CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC

Form 20-F June 29, 2007 *Table of Contents* 

# SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION Washington, D.C. 20549

\_\_\_\_

### **FORM 20-F**

oREGISTRATION STATEMENT PURSUANT TO SECTION 12(b) OR 12(g) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

OR

XANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

### For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2006

OR

oTRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

OR

oSHELL COMPANY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 23 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

Date of event requiring this she	ell company report	
For the transition period from	to	

### Commission file number <u>33-65728</u> / <u>33-99188</u> / <u>333-10068</u>

### SOCIEDAD QUIMICA Y MINERA DE CHILE S.A.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

### CHEMICAL AND MINING COMPANY OF CHILE INC.

(Translation of registrant's name into English)

### **CHILE**

(Jurisdiction of incorporation or organization)

### El Trovador 4285, Piso 6, Santiago, Chile +56 2 425-2000

(Address of principal executive offices)

Securities registered or to be registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act.

### Title of each class

# Name of each exchange on which registered

Series A shares, in the form of American Depositary Shares Series B shares, in the form of American Depositary Shares New York Stock Exchange New York Stock Exchange

Securities registered or to be registered pursuant to Section 12(g) of the Act. **NONE** 

Securities for which there is a reporting obligation pursuant to Section 15(d) of the Act. **NONE**.

Indicate the number of outstanding shares of each of the issuer's classes of capital or common stock as of the close of the period covered by the annual report.

 Series A shares
 142,819,552

 Series B shares
 120,376,972

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in rule 405 of the Securities Act: T YES  $\pm$  NO

If this report is an annual or transition report, indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange act of 1934: £ YES T NO

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. T YES £ NO

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, or a non accelerated filer. See definition of "accelerated filer and large accelerated filer" in rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act. T Large accelerated filer £ Accelerated filer £ Non- accelerated filer

Indicate by check mark which financial statement item the registrant has elected to follow. £ Item 17 T Item 18

If this is an annual report, indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act):

£YES TNO

### Table of Contents

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
PRESENTATION OF INI	FORMATION	iii
<u>GLOSSARY</u>		iii
<u>CAUTIONARY STATEM</u>	MENT REGARDING FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS	vi
PART I		1
ITEM 1.	IDENTITY OF DIRECTORS, SENIOR MANAGEMENT AND ADVISERS	1
<u>ITEM 2.</u>	OFFER STATISTICS AND EXPECTED TIMETABLE	1
ITEM 3.	KEY INFORMATION	1
<u>ITEM 4.</u>	INFORMATION ON THE COMPANY	12
<u>ITEM 5.</u>	OPERATING AND FINANCIAL REVIEW AND PROSPECTS	44
<u>ITEM 6.</u>	<b>DIRECTORS, SENIOR MANAGEMENT AND EMPLOYEES</b>	61
<u>ITEM 7.</u>	MAJOR SHAREHOLDERS AND RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS	73
<u>ITEM 8.</u>	FINANCIAL INFORMATION	74
<u>ITEM 9.</u>	THE OFFER AND LISTING	77
ITEM 10.	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	79
<u>ITEM 11.</u>	QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK	89
<u>ITEM 12.</u>	DESCRIPTION OF SECURITIES OTHER THAN EQUITY SECURITIES	90
PART II		91
<u>ITEM 13.</u>	DEFAULTS, DIVIDEND ARREARAGES AND DELINQUENCIES	91
<u>ITEM 14.</u>	MATERIAL MODIFICATIONS TO THE RIGHTS OF SECURITY HOLDERS AND USE OF PROCEEDS	91
<u>ITEM 15.</u>	CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES	91
ITEM 16.	RESERVED	92
ITEM 16.A.	AUDIT COMMITTEE FINANCIAL EXPERT	92
ITEM 16.A.  ITEM 16.B.	CODE OF ETHICS	92
ITEM 16.C.	PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT FEES AND SERVICES	93
ITEM 16.D.	EXEMPTIONS FROM THE LISTING STANDARDS FOR AUDIT COMMITTEES	93
<u>ITEM 16.E.</u>	PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES BY THE ISSUERS AND AFFILIATED PURCHASERS	93
PART III		94
<u>ITEM 17.</u>	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	94
<u>ITEM 17.</u> <u>ITEM 18.</u>	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	94
ITEM 18.	EXHIBITS	94
	<u>LAHIDITS</u>	
<u>SIGNATURES</u>		95
CONSOLIDATED FINAN	NCIAL STATEMENTS	F-1

EXHIBIT 1.1		
EXHIBIT 8.1		
EXHIBIT 12.1		
EXHIBIT 12.2		
EXHIBIT 13.1		
EXHIBIT 13.2		
ii		

### PRESENTATION OF INFORMATION

In this Annual Report on Form 20-F, unless the context requires otherwise, all references to "we", "us", "Company" or "SQM" are to Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A., an open stock corporation (sociedad anónima abierta) organized under the laws of the Republic of Chile, and its consolidated subsidiaries.

All references to "\$," "US\$," "U.S. dollars" and "dollars" are to United States dollars, references to "pesos" or "Ch\$" are to Chilean pesos, and references to "UF" are to *Unidades de Fomento*. The UF is an inflation-indexed, peso-denominated unit that is linked to, and adjusted daily to reflect changes in, the previous month's Chilean consumer price index. As of June 15, 2007, UF 1.00 was equivalent to US\$ 35.10 and Ch\$ 18,568.55.

The Republic of Chile is governed by a democratic government, organized in twelve regions plus the Metropolitan Region (surrounding and including Santiago, the capital of Chile). Our production operations are concentrated in northern Chile, specifically in the First Region, also named Tarapacá Region, and in the Second Region, also named Antofagasta Region.

Our fiscal year ends on December 31.

We use the metric system of weights and measures in calculating our operating and other data. The United States equivalent units of the most common metric units used by us are as shown below:

1 kilometer equals approximately 0.6214 miles

1 meter equals approximately 3.2808 feet

1 centimeter equals approximately 0.3937 inches

1 hectare equals approximately 2.4710 acres

1 metric ton equals 1,000 kilograms or approximately 2,205 pounds.

We are not aware of any independent, authoritative source of information regarding sizes, growth rates or market shares for most of our markets. Accordingly, the market size, market growth rate and market share estimates contained herein have been developed by us using internal and external sources and reflect our best current estimates. These estimates have not been confirmed by independent sources.

Percentages and certain amounts contained herein have been rounded for ease of presentation. Any discrepancies in any figure between totals and the sums of the amounts presented are due to rounding.

### **GLOSSARY**

"assay values" Chemical result or mineral component amount that contains the sample.

"average global metallurgical recoveries" Percentage that measures the metallurgical treatment effectiveness based on the quantitative relationship between the initial product contained in the mine-extracted material and the final product produced in the plant.

"average mining exploitation factor" Index or ratio that measures the mineral exploitation effectiveness (defined below), based on the quantitative relationship between (in-situ mineral minus exploitation losses) / in-situ mineral.

"**Corfo**" Corporation of Promotion of Production (Corporación de Fomento de la Producción), formed in 1939, a national organization in charge of promoting and facilitating Chile's manufacturing productivity and commercial development.

"cut-off grade" The minimal assay value or chemical amount of some mineral component above which results in economical exploitability.

"dilution" Loss of mineral grade because of contamination with barren material (or waste) incorporated in some exploited ore mineral.

"exploitation losses" Amounts of ore mineral that have not been extracted in accordance with exploitation designs.

"fertigation" The process by which plant nutrients are applied to the ground using an irrigation system.

"**geostatistical analysis**" Statistical tools applied to mining planning, geology and geochemical data that allow estimation of averages, grades and quantities of mineral resources and reserves.

iii

### Table of Contents

"heap leaching pads" Padding or filling of rocks from which will be extracted the soluble mineral by irrigation with water.

"horizontal layering" Rock mass (stratiform seam) with generally uniform thickness that conform to the sedimentary fields (mineralized and horizontal rock in these cases).

"hypothetical resources" Mineral resources that have limited geochemical reconnaissance, based mainly in geological data and samples assays values spaced between 500-1000 meters.

"Indicated Mineral Resource" See "Resources—Indicated Mineral Resource."

"Inferred Mineral Resource" See "Resources—Inferred Mineral Resource."

"**industrial crops**" Refers to crops that require processing after harvest in order to be ready for consumption or sale. Tobacco, tea and seed crops are examples of industrial crops.

"LIBOR" London Inter Bank Offered Rate.

"limited reconnaissance" Low or limited level of geological knowledge.

"Measured Mineral Resource" See "Resources—Measured Mineral Resource."

"metallurgical treatment" A set of chemical and physical processes applied to rocks to extract their useful minerals (or metals).

"old waste ore deposits" Ore deposits that have been previously mined but not entirely depleted because of the low-grade quality of the ore the mine yields.

"ore depth" Depth of the mineral that may be economically exploited.

"ore type" Main mineral having economic value contained in the caliche ore (sodium nitrate or iodine).

"ore" A mineral or rock from which a substance having economic value may be extracted.

"Probable Mineral Reserve" See "Reserves—Probable Mineral Reserve."

"Proved Mineral Reserve" See "Reserves—Proved Mineral Reserve."

"Reserves—Probable Mineral Reserve"\* The economically mineable part of an Indicated Mineral Resource and, in some circumstances, Measured Mineral Resource. It includes diluting of materials and allowances for losses which may occur when the material is mined. Appropriate assessments, which may include feasibility studies, have been carried out and include consideration of and modification by realistically assumed mining, metallurgical, economic, marketing, legal, environmental, social and governmental factors. These assessments demonstrate at the time of reporting that extraction is reasonably justified. A Probable Mineral Reserve has a lower level of confidence than a Proved Mineral Reserve.

"Reserves—Proved Mineral Reserve"\* The economically mineable part of a Measured Mineral Resource. It includes diluting materials and allowances for losses which may occur when the material is mined. Appropriate assessments, which may include feasibility studies, have been carried out and include consideration of and modification by

realistically assumed mining, metallurgical, economic, marketing, legal, environmental, social and governmental factors. These assessments demonstrate at the time of reporting that extraction is reasonably justified.

"Resources—Indicated Mineral Resource"\* That part of a Mineral Resource for which tonnage, densities, shape, physical characteristics, grade and mineral content can be estimated with a reasonable level of confidence. It is based on exploration, sampling and testing information gathered through appropriate techniques from locations such as outcrops, trenches, pits, workings, and drill holes. The locations are too widely or inappropriately spaced to confirm geological continuity and/or grade continuity but are spaced closely enough for continuity to be assumed. An Indicated Mineral Resource has a lower level of confidence than that applying to a Measured Mineral Resource, but has a higher level of confidence than that applying to an Inferred Mineral Resource.

A deposit may be classified as an Indicated Mineral Resource when the nature, quality, amount and distribution of data are such as to allow the Competent Person determining the Mineral Resource to confidently interpret the geological framework and to assume continuity of mineralization. Confidence in the estimate is sufficient to allow the appropriate application of technical and economic parameters and to enable an evaluation of economic viability.

iv

### Table of Contents

"Resources—Inferred Mineral Resource"\* Is that part of a Mineral Resource for which tonnage, grade and mineral content can be estimated with a low level of confidence. It is inferred from geological evidence and assumed but not verified geological and/or grade continuity. It is based on information gathered through appropriate techniques from locations such as outcrops, trenches, pits, workings and drill holes which is of limited or uncertain quality and/or reliability. An Inferred Mineral Resource has a lower level of confidence than that applying to an Indicated Mineral Resource.

"Resources—Measured Mineral Resource" The part of a Mineral Resource for which tonnage, densities, shape, physical characteristics, grade and mineral content can be estimated with a high level of confidence. It is based on detailed and reliable exploration, sampling and testing information gathered through appropriate techniques from locations such as outcrops, trenches, pits, workings, and drill holes. The locations are spaced closely enough to confirm geological and/or grade continuity.

A deposit may be classified as a Measured Mineral Resource when the nature, quality, amount and distribution of data are such as to leave no reasonable doubt, in the opinion of the Competent Person determining the Mineral Resource, that the tonnage and grade of the deposit can be estimated within close limits and that any variation from the estimate would not significantly affect potential economic viability. This category requires a high level of confidence in, and understanding of, the geology and controls of the mineral deposit. Confidence in the estimate is sufficient to allow the appropriate application of technical and economic parameters and to enable an evaluation of economic viability.

"waste" Rock or mineral which is not economical for metallurgical treatment.

"waste-to-ore ratio" Relation or ratio between waste/ore.

"Weighted Average Age" In this Annual Report means the sum of the product of the age of each fixed asset at a given facility and its current gross book value as of December 31, 2006 divided by the total gross book value of the Company's fixed assets at such facility as of December 31, 2006.

\* The definitions we use for resources and reserves are based on those provided by the "Instituto de Ingenieros de Minas de Chile" (Chilean Institute of Mining Engineers).

SQM will provide without charge to each person to whom this Annual Report is delivered, on the written or oral request of any such person, a copy of any or all of the documents incorporated herein by reference (other than exhibits, unless such exhibits are specifically incorporated by reference in such documents). Written requests for such copies should be directed to Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A., El Trovador 4285, Piso 6, Santiago, Chile, Attention: Investor Relations Department. Requests may also be made by telephone (562-425-2000), facsimile (562-425-2493) and e-mail (ir@sqm.com).

V

### CAUTIONARY STATEMENT REGARDING FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS

This Form 20-F contains statements that are or may constitute forward-looking statements within the meaning of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. These statements appear throughout this Form 20-F and include statements regarding the intent, belief or current expectations of the Company and its management, including but not limited to any statements concerning:

- the Company's capital investment program and development of new products;
- · trends affecting the Company's financial condition or results of operations;
- · level of production, quality of the ore and brines, and production yields;
  - the future impact of competition;
- ·any statements preceded by, followed by, or that include the words "believe," "expect," "predict," "anticipate," "intend," "estimate," "should," "may," "could" or similar expressions; and
  - other statements contained in this Form 20-F that are not historical facts.

Such forward-looking statements are not guarantees of future performance and involve risks and uncertainties. Actual results may differ materially from those described in such forward-looking statements included in this Form 20-F, including, without limitation, the information under Item 4. Information on the Company and Item 5. Operating and Financial Review and Prospects. Factors that could cause actual results to differ materially include, but are not limited to:

- · SQM's ability to implement its capital expenditures, including its ability to arrange financing when required;
  - the nature and extent of future competition in SQM's principal markets;
- ·political, economic and demographic developments in the emerging market countries of Latin America and Asia where SQM conducts a large portion of its business; and
  - the factors discussed below under Item 3. Key Information—Risk Factors.

vi

#### **PART I**

### ITEM 1. IDENTITY OF DIRECTORS, SENIOR MANAGEMENT AND ADVISERS

Not Applicable.

### ITEM 2. OFFER STATISTICS AND EXPECTED TIMETABLE

Not Applicable.

### **ITEM 3. KEY INFORMATION**

### 3.A. Selected Financial Data

The following table presents selected consolidated financial information for SQM and one or more of its subsidiaries, as applicable, for each of the periods indicated. This information should be read in conjunction with, and is qualified in its entirety by reference to, the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements of the Company as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006. The consolidated financial statements as of December 31, 2003 and 2002 and for the years then ended are not included herein. The Company's Consolidated Financial Statements are prepared in accordance with Chilean GAAP, which differs in certain material respects from U.S. GAAP. Note 29 to the Consolidated Financial Statements as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006 provides a description of the principal differences between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP and a reconciliation of net income for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 and total shareholders' equity as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 to U.S. GAAP.

	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
<b>Income Statement Data</b>	(in millions of US\$) (1)				
Chilean GAAP					
Total Revenues	1,042.9	896.0	788.5	691.8	553.8
Operating Income	219.9	181.2	124.1	87.3	82.7
Non-operating results, net	(36.1)	(34.4)	(17.6)	(21.2)	(30.0)
Net income	141.3	113.5	74.2	46.8	40.2
Net earnings per share (2)	0.54	0.43	0.28	0.18	0.15
Net earnings per ADS (2)	5.37	4.31	2.82	1.78	1.53
Dividend per share (3)(4)	0.349	0.279	0.182	0.088	0.076
Weighted average shares					
Outstanding (000s) (2)	263,197	263,197	263,197	263,197	263,197
U.S. GAAP					
Total Revenues	1,042.9	896.0	788.5	691.8	553.8
Operating Income	205.5	163.9	114.6	76.7	87.0
Non-operating results, net (5)	(14.1)	(6.1)	(1.6)	(4.3)	(26.2)
Equity participation in income					
(loss) of related companies, net	2.0	2.6	1.8	2.2	1.1
Effect of change in accounting					
principles	_	_	<del>_</del>	_	0.5
Net income	154.3	125.2	86.8	57.8	46.9
	0.59	0.48	0.33	0.22	0.18

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Basic and diluted earnings per share

1					
Weighted average shares Outstanding (000s)(2)	263,197	263,197	263,197	263,197	263,197
ADS	5.86	4.76	3.30	2.19	1.78
Basic and diluted earnings per					
Share					

	Year ended December 31,				
	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
<b>Balance Sheet Data:</b>		(In m	illions of US\$) (1	1)	
Chilean GAAP:					
Total assets	1,871.2	1,640.6	1,361.4	1,363.5	1,322.3
Long-term debt	480.7	100.0	200.0	260.0	324.0
Total shareholders' equity	1,085.9	1,020.4	948.6	890.0	849.7
Capital Stock	477.4	477.4	477.4	477.4	477.4
U.S. GAAP:					
Total assets	1,846.0	1,609.0	1,318.5	1,319.4	1,274.6
Long-term debt	478.7	100.0	200.0	260.0	324.0
Total shareholders' equity	994.5	923.4	856.9	794.7	747.3
Capital Stock	479.3	479.3	479.3	479.3	479.3

Note: The Company is not aware of any material differences between Chilean and U.S. GAAP that are not addressed in Note 29 to the Consolidated Financial Statements of December 31, 2006.

- (1) Except shares outstanding, dividend and net earnings per share and net earnings per ADS.
- (2) There are no authoritative pronouncements related to the calculation of earnings per share in accordance with Chilean GAAP. For comparative purposes the calculation has been based on the same number of weighted average shares outstanding as used for the U.S. GAAP calculation.
- (3) Dividends per share are calculated based on 263,197 thousand shares for the periods ended December 31, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006.
- (4) Dividends may only be paid from net income before amortization of negative goodwill as determined in accordance with Chilean GAAP; see Item 8.A.8. Dividend Policy. For dividends in Ch\$ see Item 8.A.8. Dividend Policy Dividends.
- (5) Does not include equity participation in income (loss) of related companies, net

### **EXCHANGE RATES**

Chile has two currency markets, the Mercado Cambiario Formal, or Formal Exchange Market, and the Mercado Cambiario Informal, or Informal Exchange Market. The Formal Exchange Market is comprised of banks and other entities authorized by the Chilean Central Bank. The Informal Exchange Market is comprised of entities that are not expressly authorized to operate in the Formal Exchange Market, such as certain foreign exchange houses and travel agencies, among others. The Chilean Central Bank is empowered to determine that certain purchases and sales of foreign currencies be carried out on the Formal Exchange Market.

Both the Formal and Informal Exchange Markets are driven by free market forces. Current regulations require that the Chilean Central Bank be informed of certain transactions and that they be effected through the Formal Exchange Market. For the purposes of the operation of the Formal Exchange Market, the Chilean Central Bank sets a dólar acuerdo, or Reference Exchange Rate. The Reference Exchange Rate is reset daily by the Chilean Central Bank, taking into account internal and external inflation and variations in parities between the Chilean peso and each of the U.S. dollar, the Euro and the Japanese yen at a ratio of 80:15:5, respectively. In order to keep the average exchange rate within certain limits, the Chilean Central Bank may intervene by buying or selling foreign currency on the Formal

Exchange Market.

### Table of Contents

The dólar observado, or Observed Exchange Rate, which is reported by the Chilean Central Bank and published daily in the Chilean newspapers, is computed by taking the weighted average of the previous business day's transactions on the Formal Exchange Market. On September 2, 1999, the Chilean Central Bank eliminated the band within which the Observed Exchange Rate could fluctuate, in order to provide greater flexibility in the exchange market. Nevertheless, the Chilean Central Bank has the power to intervene by buying or selling foreign currency on the Formal Exchange Market to attempt to maintain the Observed Exchange Rate within a desired range.

The Informal Exchange Market reflects transactions carried out at an informal exchange rate, or the Informal Exchange Rate. There are no limits imposed on the extent to which the rate of exchange in the Informal Exchange Market can fluctuate above or below the Observed Exchange Rate.

Since 1993, the Observed Exchange Rate and the Informal Exchange Rate have typically been within less than 1% of one another.

The following table sets forth the annual low, high, average and year-end Observed Exchange Rate for U.S. dollars for each year starting in 2002 as reported by the Chilean Central Bank. The Federal Reserve Bank of New York does not report a noon buying rate for Chilean pesos.

On June 15, 2007, the Observed Exchange Rate was Ch\$529.00 = US\$1.00.

### Observed Exchange Rate (1) Ch\$ per US\$

Year/Month	Low (1)	High (1)	<b>Average</b> (2)(3)	Year/Month End
2002	641.75	756.56	692.32	718.61
2003	593.10	758.21	687.50	599.40
2004	559.21	649.45	612.13	559.83
2005	509.70	592.75	559.27	514.21
2006	511.44	549.63	530.27	534.43
Jan-07	532.39	545.18	540.51	545.18
Feb-07	535.29	548.67	542.27	538.42
Mar-07	535.36	541.95	538.49	539.37
Abr-07	527.08	539.69	532.30	527.08
May-07	517.64	527.52	522.02	527.52

Source: Central Bank of Chile

- (1) Observed exchange rates are the actual high and low on a day-to-day basis, for each period.
- (2) The yearly average rate is calculated as the average of the exchange rates on the last day of each month during the period.
  - (3) The monthly average rate is calculated on a day-to-day basis for each month.

### 3.B. Capitalization And Indebtedness

Not applicable.

### Table of Contents

### 3.C. Reasons For The Offer And Use Of Proceeds

Not applicable.

### 3.D. Risk Factors

Our operations are subject to certain risk factors that may affect SQM's financial condition or results of operations. In addition to other information contained in this Annual Report on Form 20-F, you should consider carefully the risks described below. These risks are not the only ones we face. Additional risks not currently known to us or that are known but we currently believe are not significant may also affect our business operations. Our business, financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected by any of these risks.

### **Risks Relating to our Business**

### Our sales to emerging markets expose us to risks related to economic conditions and trends in those countries

We sell our products in more than 100 countries around the world. In 2006, approximately 37% of our sales were made to emerging market countries: (i) approximately 12% in Central and South America, excluding Chile, specifically in countries such as Brazil, Argentina, Colombia and Peru; (ii) approximately 16% in Chile; and (iii) approximately 9% in Asia, excluding Japan. We expect to expand our sales in these and other emerging markets in the future. The results and prospects for our operations in these countries and other countries in which we establish operations can be expected to be dependent, in part, on the general level of political stability and economic activity and policies in those countries. Future developments in the political systems or economies of these countries or the implementation of future governmental policies in those countries, including the imposition of withholding and other taxes, restrictions on the payment of dividends or repatriation of capital or the imposition of new environmental regulations or price controls, could have a material adverse effect on our sales or operations in those countries.

## Volatility of world fertilizer and chemical prices and changes in production capacities could affect our business, financial condition and results of operations

The prices of our products are determined principally by world prices, which in some cases have been subject to substantial volatility in recent years. World fertilizer and chemical prices vary depending upon the relationship between supply and demand at any given time. Furthermore, the supply of certain fertilizers or chemical products, including certain products that we provide, varies principally depending upon the production of the major producers (SQM included) and their respective business strategies.

In particular, world iodine prices declined from approximately US\$18.40 per kilogram for large purchases in early 1990 to less than US\$8.00 per kilogram for large purchases in June 1994. The price increased to approximately US\$18.00 in 1999, and subsequently it began to decline, reaching approximately US\$12.50 during early 2003. By late 2003 and during 2004 prices reversed the downward trend and began to increase. The average price in 2005 reached approximately US\$19.00 per kilogram, and it has continued to increase to an average of approximately US\$22.80 per kilogram in 2006. We cannot assure you that this trend will continue.

We started production of lithium carbonate from the Atacama Salar brines in October 1996 and started selling lithium carbonate commercially in January 1997. Our entrance into the market created an oversupply of lithium carbonate, resulting in a drop in prices from over US\$3,000 per ton before our entrance to less than US\$2,000 per ton. Currently, prices are higher than US\$5,000 per ton. We believe the increase in prices is mainly due to the high growth in demand that has not been fully balanced by the supply of lithium carbonate. We cannot assure you that this trend will continue.

### Table of Contents

We expect that prices for the products we manufacture will continue to be influenced, among other things, by similar supply and demand factors and the business strategies of major producers. Some of the major producers (including SQM) have increased or have the ability to increase production. As a result, the prices of our products may be subject to substantial volatility. A substantial decline in the prices of one or more of our products could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

### We have an ambitious capital expenditure program that is subject to significant risks and uncertainties

Our business is capital intensive. Specifically, the exploration and exploitation of reserves, mining and processing costs, the maintenance of machinery and equipment and compliance with applicable laws and regulations require substantial capital expenditures. We must continue to invest capital to maintain or to increase the amount of reserves that we exploit and the amount of finished products we produce. We require environmental permits for our new projects. Obtaining permits in certain cases may cause significant delays in the execution and implementation of such new projects and, consequently, may require us to reassess the related risks and economic incentives. No assurance can be made that we will be able to maintain our production levels or generate sufficient cash flow, or that we will have access to sufficient investments, loans or other financing alternatives to continue our exploration, exploitation and refining activities at or above present levels, or that we will be able to implement our projects or receive the necessary permits required for them in time. Any or all of these factors may have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

### Currency fluctuations may have a negative effect on our financial results

The Chilean peso has been subject to large devaluations and revaluations in the past and may be subject to significant fluctuations in the future. We transact a significant portion of our business in U.S. dollars, and the U.S. dollar is the currency of the primary economic environment in which we operate and is our functional currency for financial statement reporting purposes. A significant portion of our operating costs, however, are related to the Chilean peso. Therefore, an increase or decrease in the exchange rate between the Chilean peso and the U.S. dollar would affect our costs of production. Additionally, as an international company operating in Chile and several other countries, we transact a portion of our business and have assets and liabilities in Chilean pesos and other non-U.S. dollar currencies, such as the Euro, the South African Rand and the Mexican Peso, among others. As a result, fluctuation in the exchange rate of such foreign currencies to the U.S. dollar may affect our business, financial condition and results of operations.

### Sustained high raw material and energy prices increase our production costs and cost of goods sold

We rely on certain raw materials and various sources of energy (diesel, electricity, natural gas, fuel oil and others) to manufacture our products. Purchases of raw materials that we do not produce and energy constitute a significant part of our cost of sales (approximately 11.7% in 2006). To the extent we are unable to pass on increases in raw materials and energy prices to our customers, our business, financial condition and results of operations could be adversely affected.

### Our reserves estimates could significantly vary

Our mining reserves estimates are prepared by our geologists. Estimation methods involve numerous uncertainties as to the quantity and quality of the reserves, and these could change, up or down. A downward change in the quantity and/or quality of our reserves could affect future volumes and cost of production and therefore have a negative impact on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

### Quality standards in markets where we sell our products could become stricter over time

In several of the markets where we do business, customers may impose quality standards on our products and/or governments may enact stricter regulations for the distribution and/or use of our products. As a result, we may not be able to sell our products if we cannot meet such standards. In addition, our cost of production may increase in order to meet any such newly promulgated standards. Failure to sell our products in one or more markets or to important customers could materially affect our financial condition or results of operations.

### Table of Contents

## Our business is subject to many operational and other risks for which we may not be fully covered in our insurance policies

Our facilities located in Chile and abroad are insured against losses, damages or other risks by insurance policies that are standard for the industry and that would reasonably be expected to be sufficient by prudent and experienced persons engaged in a business or businesses similar to those of our business. Nonetheless, we may be subject to certain events that may not be covered under the insurance policies, and that could materially affect our financial condition or results of operations.

### The continuity of our natural gas supply is dependent on the Argentinean authorities' policies

As part of a cost reduction effort, in 2001 we connected our facilities to a natural gas network. The natural gas, which originates in Argentina and is subject to a 10-year agreement, is used mainly for heat generation at our industrial facilities. Due to energy shortages in Argentina, local authorities decided to restrict exports of natural gas to Chile in order to increase the supply to their domestic markets. Additionally, even though we have long-term price agreements related to natural gas, the Argentinean government has increased taxes on gas exports and there can be no assurance that they will not do it again in the future.

We suffered partial shortages of natural gas during 2004, 2005 and 2006, and the shortages have increased in the second quarter of 2007. We have experienced, as a result of the shortages, an inability to procure a significant portion of our normal supply of natural gas. Considering what has happened in the second quarter of 2007 and the public statements made in Argentina, we believe further cutbacks in the supply of natural gas are likely in the future. To mitigate this, we have adopted measures intended to limit the effects of any further decrease in the natural gas supply. Most of our industrial equipment that uses natural gas can also operate on fuel oil and the remaining equipment can operate on diesel. The costs of using fuel oil and diesel are significantly higher than natural gas.

The extent to which we incur increased costs as a result of decreases in the natural gas supply will depend on the volume of such a decrease and on the duration of the period during which natural gas supplies are restricted, and therefore, we cannot estimate the exact economic impact of future natural gas supply reductions. However, further increases in prices of natural gas or a sustained reduction in our natural gas supply could have an adverse effect on our business, financial condition and results of operations. During 2006, purchases of natural gas represented approximately 1.3% of our cost of sales.

### Decline in the supply of natural gas could negatively affect the supply of electricity in the Northern Power Grid

The natural gas supply crisis discussed above has placed the Northern Power Grid (SING) under significant stress. This condition, if maintained, could lead to a system failure that would then affect the supply of electricity. Restrictions on the Company's electricity consumption could affect our operations potentially decreasing our production volumes and increasing our production costs.

### Decline in the supply of natural gas and increasing global oil prices could negatively affect our electricity contracts

As natural gas supply continues to be uncertain, as discussed above, and oil prices continue to increase, we are faced with potential revisions to our long-term electricity supply agreements. We maintain contracts with two main utilities in Chile, Electroandina S.A. and Norgener S.A., and both have requested revision of the tariffs involved. As a result of these requests, we entered into arbitration proceedings between us and Electroandina and Norgener. As of December 31, 2006 we were party to arbitration proceedings with Electroandina and Norgener. As of June, 2007 the arbitration proceeding with Norgener has finalized and the arbitration with Electroandina continues its course. The new tariffs resulting from the conclusions of negotiation will have a negative affect on our results of operations.

### Table of Contents

During 2006, purchases of electricity represented approximately 2.7% of our cost of sales.

### We are exposed to labor strikes and liabilities that could impact our production levels and costs

Of our permanent employees in Chile, 68.2% are represented by 31 labor unions, which represent their members in collective bargaining negotiations with the Company. Accordingly, we are exposed to labor strikes that could impact our production levels. Should a strike occur and extend for a sustained period of time, we could be faced with increased costs and even disruption in our product flow that could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition or results of operations.

The Chilean Congress has amended the Labor Code. The new wording contemplates that the work-owner shall be jointly liable for some benefits of the subcontractor's employees being hired for the performance of such work and thus increasing the owner's responsibilities and costs.

### Our water supply could be affected by regulatory changes and/or natural problems

Although we have not experienced significant difficulties obtaining the necessary water to conduct our operations, there can be no assurance that we will not have problems in securing our water supply due to new environmental regulations or natural depletion of water resources. This could affect our operations, negatively affecting our business, financial condition and results of operations.

### Pending lawsuits could adversely impact us

We are party to lawsuits and arbitrations involving commercial matters. Although we intend to defend our positions vigorously, our defense of these actions may not be successful. Judgment in or settlement of these lawsuits may have an adverse effect on our financial condition or results of operations. See Item 8.A.7. Legal Proceedings and Note 23 to the Consolidated Financial Statements. Furthermore, our strategy of being a world leader includes entering into commercial and production alliances, joint ventures and acquisitions to improve our global competitive position. As these operations increase in complexity and are carried out in different jurisdictions, our Company might be subject to legal proceedings that, if settled against us, could have a significant impact in the Company's financial condition or results of operations.

### Potencial new production of Lithium Carbonate in China.

Currently there are several projects for the expansion of lithium carbonate production capacity being developed by Chinese competitors. As there is limited information on the status of these projects we cannot make accurate projections regarding their capacities and the dates in which they will become operational. However, should these projects be developed during a short period of time, we believe there could be negative impacts on prices that could have a significant impact in the Company's financial condition or results of operations.

### Risks Relating to Chile

### As we are a Chilean-based company, we are exposed to Chilean political risks

The prospects and results of operations of the Company could be affected by changes in policies of the Chilean government, other political developments in or affecting Chile, and regulatory and legal changes or administrative practices of Chilean authorities, over which the Company has no control.

### Table of Contents

### Changes in mining and water rights laws or in regulations affecting port concessions could affect our operating costs

We conduct our mining (including brine extraction) operations under exploitation and exploration concessions granted pursuant to judicial proceedings in accordance with provisions of the Chilean Constitution, and the Constitutional Mining Law and related statutes. Our exploitation concessions essentially grant a perpetual right to conduct mining operations in the areas covered by the concessions, provided that we pay annual concession fees (with the exception of the Atacama Salar rights, which have been leased to us until 2030). Our exploration concessions permit us to explore for mineral resources on the land covered thereby for a specified period of time, and to subsequently request a corresponding exploitation concession. We hold water rights obtained from the Chilean Water Authority for a supply of water from rivers and wells near our production facilities, which we believe are sufficient to meet current and anticipated operational requirements. We operate port facilities at Tocopilla, Chile, for the shipment of our products and the delivery of certain raw materials, pursuant to concessions granted by Chilean regulatory authorities. These concessions are renewable provided that we use such facilities as authorized and pay annual concession fees. Any significant changes to these concessions could have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

The following changes in Chilean law are also likely to affect our operations:

The Chilean Congress approved a modification to Chilean laws relating to water rights (the "Water Code"). The changes to the Water Code include establishing annual fee payments for owners of water rights that do not use the water associated with them. This fee does not affect the holder's right to use aquifers. The criteria used to determine what rights or what part of such rights would be subject to this annual fee relate to whether the resource is consumed or re-injected into the stream after its use (defined as the water right's "consumptive condition"), whether the use of the resource is sporadic or permanent (frequency of use) and the geographical location of the intake points relative to an area's overall water supply. The referred changes will not have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition and results of operations. Nevertheless, as the Company maintains water rights that are key to its business development, further changes to the Water Code could have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

On May 18, 2005, the Chilean Congress approved Law No. 20,026, also known as the "Royalty Law," which established a royalty to be applied to mining activities developed in Chile, levied on mining companies whose sales are equal to or greater than the equivalent value of 12,000 metric tons of fine copper (MFT), as determined according to the London Metal Exchange Grade A copper cash quotation. This new mining royalty, which has been applied from 2006 onwards, is levied on the "taxable operating income" (as this term is defined in Law No. 20,026) of the mining company, at a rate that varies from 0.5% up to 5%, depending on the consolidated annual sales.

Law No.20,017, published on June 16, 2005, modified the Water Code. Under certain conditions, these modifications allow the constitution of permanent water rights of up to 2 liters per second for each well built prior to June 30, 2004, in the locations where we conduct our mining operations. These changes to the Water Code could have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition and results of operations, as it could affect the amount of water as to which, based on our rights, we should effectively have access to.

If similar changes are enacted in the future, they may have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition and results of operation.

Environmental laws and regulations could expose us to higher costs, liabilities, claims and failure to meet current and future production targets

Our operations in Chile are subject to a variety of national and local regulations relating to environmental protection. The main environmental laws in Chile are the Health Code and Law No. 19,300, which we refer to as the "Chilean Environmental Framework Law created the Comisión Nacional del Medio Ambiente (National Environmental Commission or CONAMA), which is the governmental agency in charge of supervising the due compliance with the Chilean Environmental Framework Law. Under this law, we are required to conduct environmental impact studies of any future projects or activities (or their significant modifications) that may affect the environment. CONAMA evaluates environmental impact studies submitted for its approval and oversees the implementation of projects. The Chilean Environmental Framework Law also enables private citizens, public agencies or local authorities to challenge projects that may affect the environment, either before these projects are executed or once they are already operating. Enforcement remedies available include temporary or permanent closure of facilities and fines.

### Table of Contents

Chilean environmental regulations have become increasingly stringent in recent years, both in respect to the approval of new projects and in connection with the implementation and development of projects already approved. This trend is likely to continue. Furthermore, recently implemented environmental regulations have created uncertainty because rules and enforcement procedures for these regulations have not been fully developed. Given public interest in environmental enforcement matters, these regulations or their application may also be subject to political considerations that are beyond our control.

We continuously monitor the impact of our operations on the environment and have, from time to time, made modifications to our facilities to minimize any adverse impact. Except for particulate matter levels exceeding permissible levels in María Elena facilities (see "Business—Chilean Government Regulations" and "Business—Environmental Regulations"), we are currently in compliance in all material respects with applicable environmental regulations in Chile that we are aware of. Future developments in the creation or implementation of environmental requirements, or in their interpretation, could result in substantially increased capital, operation or compliance costs or otherwise adversely affect our business, financial condition and results of operations.

In connection with our current investments at the Atacama Salar we have obtained approval for an environmental impact assessment study that allows to increase brine and water extraction, subject to a rigorous environmental monitoring system. The success of these investments is dependent on the observed values of the ecosystem variables being monitored over time. If the ecosystem shows a detrimental behavior in future years, our operation may be subject to important restrictions by the authorities on the maximum allowable amounts of brine and water extraction.

In connection with our future investments in the nitrate and iodine operations, we have submitted and expect to submit several environmental impact assessment studies. The success of these investments is dependent on the approval of said submissions by the pertinent governmental authorities.

Furthermore, the future development of the Company depends on our ability to sustain future production levels, which require additional investments and the submission of the corresponding environmental impact assessment studies. If we fail to obtain approval, our ability to maintain production at specified levels will be seriously impaired, thus having a material adverse effect on our financial condition or results of operations.

Our worldwide operations are also subject to environmental regulations. Since laws and regulations in the different jurisdictions in which we operate may change, we cannot guarantee that future laws, or changes to existing ones, will not materially impact our financial condition or results of operations.

# Our financial statements are reported, and our dividends are declared, based on Chilean GAAP, which generally differs from U.S. GAAP

There are important differences between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP. As a result, Chilean financial statements and reported earnings generally differ from those that are reported based on U.S. GAAP. In particular, our earnings and the amount of dividends that we declare under Chilean GAAP may be subject to a higher degree of fluctuation as compared to U.S. GAAP, due to accounting pronouncements or other modifications required under Chilean GAAP. Note 29 to the consolidated Financial Statements includes a description of differences and a reconciliation of the net income and shareholder's equity amounts reported under Chilean GAAP to U.S. GAAP.

### Risks related to our financial activities

### Interest rate fluctuations may have a material impact on our financial results

We maintain short and long-term debt priced at Libor, plus a spread. As we do not have derivative instruments to hedge the Libor, we are subject to fluctuations in this rate. As of December 31, 2006, we had approximately 41% of our financial debt priced at Libor, and therefore significant increases in the rate could impact our financial condition.

### Risks related to our shares and to our ADSs

# The price of our ADSs and the U.S. dollar value of any dividends will be affected by fluctuations in the U.S. dollar/Chilean peso exchange rate

Chilean trading in the shares underlying our ADSs is conducted in Chilean pesos. The depositary will receive cash distributions that we make with respect to the shares in pesos. The depositary will convert such pesos to U.S. dollars at the then prevailing exchange rate to make dividend and other distribution payments in respect of ADSs. If the value of the peso falls relative to the U.S. dollar, the value of the ADSs and any distributions to be received from the depositary will decrease.

### Developments in other emerging markets could materially affect our ADSs value

The Chilean financial and securities markets are, to varying degrees, influenced by economic and market conditions in other emerging market countries or regions of the world. Although economic conditions are different in each country or region, investor reaction to developments in one country or region can have significant effects on the securities of issuers in other countries and regions, including Chile and Latin America. Events in other parts of the world may have an adverse effect on Chilean financial and securities markets and on the value of our ADSs.

### The volatility and low liquidity of the Chilean securities markets could affect the ability of our shareholders to sell our ADSs

The Chilean securities markets are substantially smaller, less liquid and more volatile than the major securities markets in the United States. The volatility and low liquidity of the Chilean markets could increase the price volatility of our ADSs and may impair the ability of a holder to sell our ADSs into the Chilean market in the amount and at the price and time he or she wishes to do so.

### Our share price may react negatively to future acquisitions and investments

As world leaders in our core businesses, part of our strategy is to be constantly looking for opportunities that will allow us to consolidate and strengthen our competitive position. Pursuant to this strategy, we may from time to time, evaluate and eventually carry out acquisitions relating to any of our businesses. Depending on our then current capital structure, we may need to raise significant debt and/or equity which will affect our financial condition and future cash flows. Any change in our financial condition could affect our results of operations, negatively impacting our share price.

### You may be unable to enforce rights under U.S. Securities Laws.

Because we are a Chilean company subject to Chilean law, the rights of our shareholders may differ from the rights of shareholders in companies incorporated in the United States, and you may not be able to enforce or may have difficulty enforcing rights currently in effect under U.S. Federal or State securities laws.

Our Company is a "sociedad anónima abierta" (open stock corporation) incorporated under the laws of the Republic of Chile. Most of SQM's directors and officers reside outside the United States, principally in Chile. All or a substantial portion of the assets of these persons are located outside the United States. As a result, if any of our shareholders, including holders of our ADSs, were to bring a lawsuit against our officers or directors in the United States, it may be difficult for them to effect service of legal process within the United States upon these persons. Likewise, it may be difficult for them to enforce judgments obtained in United States courts based upon the civil liability provisions of the federal securities laws of the United States against them in United States courts.

### Table of Contents

In addition, there is no treaty between the United States and Chile providing for the reciprocal enforcement of foreign judgments. However, Chilean courts have enforced judgments rendered in the United States, provided that the Chilean court finds that the United States court respected basic principles of due process and public policy. Nevertheless, there is doubt whether an action could be brought successfully in Chile in the first instance on the basis of liability based solely upon the civil liability provisions of the United States federal securities laws.

### As preemptive rights may be unavailable for our ADS holders, they have the risk of their holdings being diluted if we issue new stock

Chilean laws require companies to offer their shareholders preemptive rights whenever selling new shares of capital stock. Preemptive rights permit holders to maintain their existing ownership percentage in a company by subscribing for additional shares. If we increase our capital by issuing new shares, a holder may subscribe for up to the number of shares that would prevent dilution of the holder's ownership interest.

If we issue preemptive rights, United States holders of ADSs would not be able to exercise their rights unless a registration statement under the Securities Act were effective with respect to such rights and the shares issuable upon exercise of such rights or an exemption from registration were available. We cannot assure holders of ADSs that we will file a registration statement or that an exemption from registration will be available. We may, in our absolute discretion, decide not to prepare and file such a registration statement. If our holders were unable to exercise their preemptive rights because SQM did not file a registration statement, the depositary would attempt to sell their rights and distribute the net proceeds from the sale to them, after deducting the depositary's fees and expenses. If the depositary could not sell the rights, they would expire and holders of ADSs would not realize any value from them. In either case, ADS holders' equity interest in SQM would be diluted in proportion to the increase in SQM's capital stock.

### ITEM 4. INFORMATION ON THE COMPANY

### 4.A. History And Development Of The Company

### **Historical Background**

Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. "SQM" is an open stock corporation (sociedad anónima abierta) organized under the laws of the Republic of Chile. The Company was constituted by public deed issued on June 17, 1968 by the Public Notary of Santiago, Mr. Sergio Rodríguez Garcés. Its existence was approved by Decree No. 1.164 of June 22, 1968 of the Ministry of Finance, and it was registered on June 29, 1968 in the Business Registry of Santiago, on page 4.537 No. 1.992. SQM's headquarters are located at El Trovador 4285, Piso 6, Las Condes, Santiago, Chile. The Company's telephone number is +56 2 425-2000.

Commercial exploitation of the caliche ore deposits in northern Chile began in the 1830s, when sodium nitrate was extracted from the ore for use in the manufacturing of explosives and fertilizers. By the end of the nineteenth century, nitrate production had become the leading industry in Chile and the country was the world's leading supplier of nitrates. The accelerated commercial development of synthetic nitrates in the 1920s and the global economic depression in the 1930s caused a serious contraction of the Chilean nitrate business, which did not recover significantly until shortly before the Second World War. After the war, the widespread commercial production of synthetic nitrates resulted in a further contraction of the natural nitrate industry in Chile, which continued to operate at depressed levels into the 1960s.

SQM was formed in 1968 through a joint venture between Compañía Salitrera Anglo Lautaro S.A. ("Anglo Lautaro") and Corporación de Fomento de la Producción ("Corfo"), a Chilean state-owned development corporation. Three years after our formation, in 1971, Anglo Lautaro sold all of its shares to Corfo and we were wholly owned by the Chilean Government until 1983. In 1983, Corfo began a process of privatization by selling our shares to the public and subsequently listing such shares on the Santiago Stock Exchange. By 1988, all of our shares were publicly owned. Our Series B ADRs have traded on the NYSE under the ticker symbol "SQM" since 1993.

Between the years 1994 to 1999, we participated in the biggest non-metallic mining project ever carried out in Chile, the development of the Atacama Salar project in northern Chile. During this period, the project required an investment of approximately US\$300 million, which was used in the construction of a 500,000 ton capacity potassium chloride plant, a 22,000 ton capacity lithium carbonate plant, a close to 200,000 ton capacity potassium sulfate plant and a close to 10,000 ton capacity boric acid plant. The potassium chloride, lithium carbonate, potassium sulfate and boric acid plants are currently in operation.

To help finance the above projects, we accessed the international capital markets by issuing more ADRs on the New York Stock Exchange in 1995 (Series B ADR issuance) and in 1999 (by issuing our Series A ADRs on the NYSE under the ticker symbol "SQM-A").

During the period from 2000 through 2004 we principally consolidated the investments carried out in the preceding five years. We focused on reducing costs and improving efficiencies throughout the organization.

Since 2005, we have strengthened our leadership in our main business by increasing our capital expenditure program and making appropriate acquisitions and divestitures. During this period we acquired Kefco in Dubai and the iodine business of DSM. We also sold our stake in the Italian subsidiary Impronta S.R.L. and the Mexican Subsidiary Fertilizantes Olmeca; these sales allowed SQM to concentrate its efforts on its core products.

### **Capital Expenditure Program**

We are constantly reviewing different opportunities for improving our production methods, increasing production capacity of existing products and developing new products and markets. Additionally, significant maintenance of capital expenditures is required every year in order to sustain our production capacity. We are focused on developing new products in response to identified customer demand and products that can be derived as part of our existing production. Our capital expenditures in the past five years were mainly related to the acquisition of new assets, construction of new facilities and renewal of plant and equipment.

SQM's capital expenditures in the 2004-2006 period were the following:

	<b>2006</b> (4)	2005(3) (in millions of US\$)	<b>2004</b> (2)
Expenditures (1)	290.5	198.1	91.4
(1)	sustaining, improving acquisitions and invest will not match the cons	xpenditures mean any in or increasing production ment in related compan- solidated statements of asolidate development s	n levels, including ties. These amounts cash flows, as the
(2)	Yumbes mine is not cu	FPCS Yumbes (US\$35) arrently being mined and we been relocated to be	d some of the
(3)	Includes acquisition of	Kefco in Dubai (US\$9	.3 million)
(4)	million, plus all the cas	DSM's Iodine business sh, accounts receivable total liabilities of the Ch	and final product

We have developed a capital expenditure program calling for investments totaling approximately US\$630 million (not including acquisitions) between 2007-2009 of which approximately US\$230 million should be spent in 2007. The main purpose of our capital expenditure program is to increase production capacity of natural nitrates by approximately 25% and lithium carbonate by more than 30%.

companies considered in the transaction.

During 2006, the company had total capital expenditures of approximately US\$177.3 million (not including the DSM iodine business acquisition) primarily relating to:

- · María Elena project including a new crushing facility
- · a granular and prilling facility located at Coya Sur
- · a new drying facility for soluble potassium nitrate at Coya Sur
- · completion of the investment in the iodine facility and solar ponds at Nueva Victoria; and
- · various projects designed to maintain capacity, increase yields and lower costs.

Additionally, SQM bought the iodine business of DSM for approximately US\$72.0 million (plus working capital) in January 2006.

The company has budgeted for 2007 total capital expenditures of approximately US\$230 million, primarily relating to:

\$ completion of the María Elena project
 \$ investment in a new potassium nitrate production facility at Coya Sur
 \$ completion of the granular and prilling facility located at Coya Sur
 \$ revamping of our railroad and rolling stock
 \$ investment in the new solar ponds and wells at the Salar de Atacama
 \$ investment in the expansion of lithium carbonate production

§ development of new mining areas at Pedro de Valdivia; and various projects designed to maintain capacity, increase yields and reduce costs.

For 2008 and 2009, we estimate total capital expenditures of approximately US\$400 million, primarily for (i) the increase in lithium carbonate production capacity; (ii) the completion of the potassium nitrate production facility at Coya Sur; (iii) the upgrade of our railroad system to handle expanded capacity; (iv) additional solar ponds and wells at the Salar de Atacama in order to increase production; and (v) various projects designed to maintain capacity, increase yields and lower costs, and to develop new NPK-soluble blending facilities.

#### 4.B. Business Overview

### **The Company**

We believe we are the world's largest integrated producers of potassium nitrate, iodine and lithium carbonate. We also produce other specialty plant nutrition products, iodine and lithium derivatives, and certain industrial chemicals, including industrial nitrates. Our products are sold in over 100 countries through our worldwide distribution network and we generate approximately 84% of our revenues from countries outside Chile. Our products are mainly derived from mineral deposits found in the first and second regions of northern Chile, where we mine and process caliche ore and brine deposits. The caliche ore in northern Chile contains the largest known nitrate and iodine deposits in the world and is the world's only commercially exploited source of natural nitrates. The brine deposits of the Atacama Salar, a salt-encrusted depression within the Atacama Desert in northern Chile, contain high concentrations of lithium and potassium as well as significant concentrations of sulfate and boron.

From our caliche ore deposits, we produce a wide range of nitrate-based products used for specialty plant nutrition and industrial applications, as well as iodine and iodine derivatives. At the Atacama Salar, we extract brines rich in potassium, lithium and boron, and produce potassium chloride, potassium sulfate, lithium solutions, boric acid and bischofite. We produce lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide at a plant near the city of Antofagasta, Chile, from the solutions brought from the Atacama Salar. We market all of these products through an established worldwide distribution network.

Our products are divided into five main categories: specialty plant nutrition products, iodine and derivatives, lithium and derivatives; industrial chemicals; and other products. Specialty plant nutrition is comprised of specialty plant nutrition products that are fertilizers that enable farmers to improve yields and quality of certain crops. Iodine, lithium and their derivatives are used in human nutrition, pharmaceuticals and other industrial applications. Specifically, iodine and its derivatives are mainly used in the x-ray contrast media and biocides industries and a growing application is in the production of polarizing film, which is an important component in liquid crystal displays ("LCDs") screens, and lithium and its derivatives are mainly used in batteries, greases and frits for production of ceramics. Industrial chemicals have a wide range of applications in certain chemical processes such as the manufacturing of glass, explosives and ceramics. Other products include potassium chloride and other commodity fertilizers that are bought from third parties and sold mostly in Chile and Mexico.

For the year ended December 31, 2006, we had revenues of approximately US\$1,042.9 million, operating income of approximately US\$219.9 million and net income of approximately US\$141.3 million.

Specialty Plant Nutrition: We produce five principal types of specialty plant nutrients: potassium nitrate, sodium nitrate, sodium potassium nitrate, potassium sulfate and specialty blends. All of these specialty plant nutrients are used in either solid or liquid form mainly on high value crops such as fruits, vegetables, industrial crops, cereals and cotton, and are widely used in crops that employ modern agricultural techniques such as hydroponics, greenhousing, fertigation (where fertilizer is dissolved in water prior to irrigation) and foliar application. According to the type of use or application the products are marketed under the brands: Ultrasol<sup>TM</sup> (fertigation), Qrop<sup>TM</sup> (field application), Speedfol<sup>TM</sup> (foliar application), Allganic<sup>TM</sup> (organic farming) and Nutrilake<sup>TM</sup> (acquaculture). Specialty plant nutrition has certain advantages over commodity fertilizers, such as rapid and effective absorption (without requiring nitrification), superior water solubility, alkaline pH (which reduces soil acidity) and low chlorine content. These advantages, plus customized specialty blends that meet specific needs along with technical service provided by us, allow us to create plant nutrients solutions that add value to crops through higher yields and better quality production. Because our products are natural or derived from natural nitrate compounds or natural potassium brines (in the case of potassium sulfate), they have certain advantages over synthetically produced fertilizers, including the presence of certain beneficial trace elements and their organic nature, which makes them more attractive to customers who prefer

products of natural origin. As a result, our specialty plant nutrients enable our customers to achieve higher yields and better quality crops. Consequently, specialty plant nutrients are sold at a premium price

### Table of Contents

*Iodine*: We are the world's leading producer of iodine and iodine derivatives, which are used in a wide range of medical, pharmaceutical, agricultural and industrial applications, including x-ray contrast media, antiseptics, biocides and disinfectants, in the synthesis of pharmaceuticals, herbicides, electronics, pigments, dye components and heat stabilizers

*Lithium*: We are the world's leading producer of lithium carbonate, which is used in a variety of applications, including batteries, frits for the ceramic and enamel industries, heat resistant glass (ceramic glass), primary aluminum, lithium bromine for air conditioner equipment, continuous casting powder for steel extrusion, pharmaceuticals, and lithium derivatives. We are also a leading supplier of lithium hydroxide, which is used primarily as a raw material in the lubricating grease industry

Industrial Chemicals: We produce four industrial chemicals: sodium nitrate, potassium nitrate, boric acid and potassium chloride. Sodium nitrate is used primarily in the production of glass, explosives, charcoal briquettes and metal treatment. However, other uses, such as adhesives and wastewater treatment also account for important sales volumes and have good prospects for the future. Potassium nitrate, while also used in the manufacture of specialty glass, is consumed primarily in cathode ray tubes for TV's and computer monitors. In addition, potassium nitrate is an important raw material for the production of frits for the ceramics and enamel industries. Boric acid is used in the manufacture of frits for the ceramics and enamel industries, glass, and fiberglass. Potassium chloride is used as an additive in oil drilling as well as in the production of carragenine.

*Other Products*: We produce and market granular potassium chloride, which is distributed through our subsidiary Soquimich Comercial S.A. in Chile. We have close to 100% of the market share for this product in Chile. In addition, we import fertilizers that are distributed through Soquimich Comercial S.A. in Chile, offering complete fertilization services to our customers.

The following table sets forth the percentage breakdown of our revenues in the 2002-2006 period according to our product lines:

	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Specialty Plant					
Nutrition	48%	54%	54%	52%	51%
Iodine and derivatives	21%	17%	14%	12%	15%
Lithium and					
derivatives	12%	9%	8%	7%	7%
<b>Industrial Chemicals</b>	7%	8%	9%	10%	11%
Other Products	12%	12%	15%	19%	16%
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

### **Business Strategy**

Our general business strategy is to:

- (1) participate in businesses where we are or will be a cost leader supported by strong fundamentals;
- (2) differentiate ourselves from commodity producers by manufacturing, marketing and distributing specialty products that sell at high value;
- (3)continually increase the efficiency of our production processes and reduce costs in order to increase our productivity;

(4) maintain leadership in our principal business areas - specialty plant nutrients, iodine and lithium - in terms of installed capacity, costs, production, pricing and development of new products; and

(5) pursue vertical integration into value added markets.

## Table of Contents

We have identified market demand in each of our major product lines, both within our existing customer base and in new markets, for existing products and for additional products that can be extracted from our natural resources. In order to take advantage of these opportunities, we have developed a specific strategy for each of our product lines, as set forth below:

#### Specialty Plant Nutrition

Our strategy in our specialty plant nutrition business is to (i) continue expanding our sales of natural nitrates by continuing to exploit the advantages of our products over commodity nitrates and ammonia-based nitrogen and potassium chloride fertilizers; (ii) increase our sales of higher margin specialty plant nutrition products based on natural nitrates, particularly soluble potassium nitrate and NPK-soluble blends; (iii) pursue investment opportunities in complementary businesses to increase production, reduce costs and add value to and improve the marketing of our products; (iv) emphasize development of locally produced new specialty nutrient blends and customized products intended to meet local specific customer needs in all of our principal markets; (v) focus primarily on the soluble and foliar plant nutrient market in order to establish a leadership position; (vi) further develop our global distribution and marketing system directly and through strategic alliances with other producers and global or local distributors; and (vii) reduce our production costs through improved processes and higher labor productivity so as to compete more effectively.

#### **Iodine**

Our strategy in our iodine business is to (i) maintain our leadership in the iodine market by encouraging demand growth and expanding our production capacity in line with the demand growth; (ii) develop new iodine derivatives and participate in iodine recycling projects; and (iii) reduce our production costs through improved processes and higher labor productivity so as to compete more effectively.

#### Lithium

Our strategy in our lithium business is to (i) maintain our leadership in the lithium industry as the largest producer and distributor of lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide; (ii) selectively pursue downstream opportunities in the lithium derivatives business; and (iii) reduce our production costs through improved processes and higher labor productivity so as to compete more effectively.

#### **Industrial Chemicals**

Our strategy in our industrial chemical business is to (i) maintain our leadership position in sodium nitrate and potassium nitrate; (ii) develop new industrial markets for our current products; (iii) target sales of boric acid to industrial niche markets; and (iv) reduce our production costs through improved processes and higher labor productivity so as to compete more effectively.

#### New Business Ventures

From time to time we evaluate opportunities to expand our business in our current core businesses or within new business lines, both within and outside Chile, and we expect to continue to do so in the future. We may decide to acquire part or all of the equity of, or undertake joint ventures or other transactions with, other companies involved in our businesses or in other businesses.

#### Table of Contents

#### **Production Process**

Our integrated production process can be classified according to our natural resources:

- Caliche ore deposits: contain nitrates, iodine and sodium sulfate.
- Atacama Salar brines: contain potassium, lithium, sulfates and boron.

## **Caliche Ore Deposits**

We mine caliche ore from open pit deposits located in northern Chile. Caliche deposits are the largest known source of natural nitrates in the world. The geological origin of caliche ore deposits in northern Chile is uncertain, with a number of possible geological formation theories. The consensus is that a volcanic formation of deposits was followed by water runoff, leaching and depositing in existing sediments.

Caliche deposits are located in northern Chile, where we currently operate four mines: Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena, Pampa Blanca and Nueva Victoria (including the Iris operation, formerly the DSM Iodine business mine)

Caliche ore is found under a layer of barren overburden in seams with variable thickness from twenty centimeters to five meters, and with the overburden varying in thickness from half a meter to one and a half meters.

Before proper mining begins, a full exploration stage is accomplished, including full geological reconnaissance and dust recovery drill holes to determine the features of each deposit and its quality. Drill hole samples properly identified are tested at our chemical laboratories. With the exploration information on a closed grid pattern of drill holes, the ore evaluation stage provides information for mine planning purpose. Mine planning is done on a long-term basis (10 years), medium-term basis (3 years) and short-term basis (1 year). A mine production plan is a dynamic tool that details daily, weekly and monthly production plans. Following the production of drill holes, information is updated to offer the most accurate ore supply schedule to the processing plants.

Generally, bulldozers first rip and remove the overburden in the mining area. This process is followed by production drilling and blasting to break the caliche seams. Front-end loaders load the ore on off-road trucks. In the Pedro de Valdivia mine, trucks deliver the ore to stockpiles next to rail loading stations. The stockpiled ore is later loaded on to railcars that take the mineral to the processing plant. In the María Elena mine, trucks haul the ore and dump it directly to a primary crushing installation, after which a 14 kilometer long overland conveyor belt system delivers the ore to the processing plant.

The ore in Pedro de Valdivia and María Elena plants is crushed and leached to produce concentrated solutions carrying the nitrate, iodine and sodium sulfate. The crushing of the ore delivers two products, a coarse fraction that is leached in a vat system and a fine fraction that is leached by agitation. These are followed by liquid-solid separation, where solids precipitate as sediment and liquids containing nitrate and iodine are sent to processing.

In Pampa Blanca and Nueva Victoria the run of mine ore is loaded in heaps and leached to produce concentrated solutions.

## Caliche Ore-Derived Products

Caliche ore derived products are: sodium nitrate, potassium nitrate, sodium potassium nitrate, iodine and iodine derivatives.

#### Sodium Nitrate

Sodium nitrate for both agricultural and industrial applications is produced at the María Elena and Pedro de Valdivia facilities using the Guggenheim method, which was originally patented in 1921. This closed circuit method involves adding a heated leaching solution to the crushed caliche in the vats to selectively dissolve the valuable contents. The concentrated solution is then cooled, causing the sodium nitrate to crystallize. Part of the unloaded solution is then recycled to the leaching vats. The other part of the solution is stripped of its iodine content at the proper treatment plants. The crystallized sodium nitrate is separated from the remaining solution by centrifuging. The residue resulting from the crushing of the caliche ore is leached at ambient temperature with water, producing a weak solution that is pumped to solar evaporation ponds at our Coya Sur facilities, nearby María Elena, for concentration. While the process of extracting sodium nitrate from caliche ore is well established, variations in chemical content of the ore, temperature of the leaching solutions and other operational features require a high degree of know-how to manage the process effectively and efficiently.

#### Table of Contents

The remaining materials from the sodium nitrate crystallization process are vat leach tailings and a weak solution. The ore tailings are unloaded from the leaching vats and deposited at sites near the production facilities. The weak solution is re-cycled for further leaching and for the extraction of iodine.

Crystallized sodium nitrate is processed further at Pedro de Valdivia and María Elena to produce prilled sodium nitrate, which is transported to our port facilities in Tocopilla for shipping to customers and distributors worldwide. Our current crystallized sodium nitrate production capacity at Pedro de Valdivia and María Elena is approximately 770,000 metric tons per year. A significant part of the sodium nitrate produced at María Elena and Pedro de Valdivia is used in the production of potassium nitrate at Coya Sur, sodium potassium nitrate at María Elena and a highly refined industrial grade sodium nitrate at Coya Sur.

#### Potassium Nitrate

Potassium nitrate is produced at our Coya Sur facility using production methods we have developed. The solutions from the leaching of the fine fraction of the ore, once the iodine is extracted, are pumped to the Coya Sur plant. These solutions loaded with nitrate are concentrated in solar evaporation ponds. Once an adequate level of concentration is reached, the solution is combined with potassium chloride to produce potassium nitrate and discard sodium chloride. The resulting rich potassium nitrate solution is crystallized using a cooling and centrifuging process. The crystallized potassium nitrate is either processed further to produce prilled potassium nitrate or used for the production of sodium potassium nitrate. The weak solution of the process is re-used for further production of potassium nitrate. A portion of the potassium nitrate is used in the production of a high purity technical grade potassium nitrate.

Concentrated nitrate salts are produced at Pampa Blanca by leaching caliche ore in leach pads from which we extract rich iodine and nitrate solutions that are sent to iodine plants for iodine extraction. After iodine has been extracted, the solutions are sent to solar evaporation ponds where the solutions are evaporated, where rich nitrate salt is produced. These concentrated nitrate salts are sent to Coya Sur or another of our salt processing facilities where they are leached and the resulting rich nitrate solution is used in the production of potassium nitrate.

Our current potassium nitrate production capacity at Coya Sur is more than 650,000 metric tons per year, including 260,000 metric tons per year of technical grade potassium nitrate. We expect by the end of 2009 to increase that capacity by approximately 250,000 metric tons per year.

Crystallized or prilled potassium nitrate produced at Coya Sur and María Elena is transported to Tocopilla for shipping to customers and distributors worldwide.

#### Sodium Potassium Nitrate

Sodium potassium nitrate is a mixture of approximately two parts sodium nitrate per one part potassium nitrate. We produce sodium potassium nitrate at our María Elena facilities using standard, non-patented production methods we have developed. Crystallized sodium nitrate is mixed with the crystallized potassium nitrate to make sodium potassium nitrate, which is then prilled. The prilled sodium potassium nitrate is transported to Tocopilla for bulk shipment to customers.

The production process for sodium potassium nitrate is basically the same as that for sodium nitrate and potassium nitrate.

Our aggregate current production capacity is 1,100,000 metric tons per year. With certain production restraints and following market conditions we may supply sodium nitrate, potassium nitrate or sodium potassium nitrate either in prilled or crystallized form.

#### Table of Contents

#### **Iodine and Iodine Derivatives**

We produce iodine at our Pedro de Valdivia and Nueva Victoria facilities, extracting it from the solutions resulting from the leaching of caliche ore at the Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena, Nueva Victoria and Pampa Blanca facilities. As in the case of nitrates, the process of extracting iodine from the caliche ore is well established, but variations in the iodine and other chemical contents of the treated ore and other operational parameters require a high level of know-how to manage the process effectively and efficiently.

The solutions from the leaching of caliche will carry iodine in iodate form. Part of the iodate solution is reduced to iodide using sulfur dioxide, which is produced by burning sulfur. The resulting iodide is combined with the rest of the untreated iodate solution to release elemental iodine. The solid iodine is then refined through a smelting process and prilled. We have obtained patents in Chile and in the United States for our iodine prilling process.

Prilled iodine is tested for quality control purposes, then packed in 20 - 50 kilogram drums or 350 - 700 kilogram maxibags and transported by truck to Antofagasta or Iquique for export. Our iodine and iodine derivative production plants have qualified under the ISO-9002 program, providing third-party certification - TÜV Rheinland- of the quality management system and international quality control standards that we have implemented.

Our total iodine production in 2006 was approximately 9.7 thousand metric tons: approximately 2.5 thousand metric tons from Pedro de Valdivia, 1.3 thousand metric tons from María Elena, 1.4 thousand metric tons from Pampa Blanca, 3.3 thousand metric tons from Nueva Victoria and 1.2 thousand metric tons from Iris. The Nueva Victoria facility is also used for tolling iodine delivered from Pampa Blanca and María Elena. We have the flexibility to adjust our production according to market conditions.

As we had anticipated, the various projects oriented to significantly increase our iodine production capacity, together with the recent DSM iodine business acquisition, have allowed us to have, from the second quarter of 2006 onwards, an aggregate production capacity approximately 11 thousand metric tons per year, which is higher than our sales for 2006. This will allow us to have the capability to respond to sudden changes in demand and the expected future demand growth. During 2006 we recovered our operational inventories. Since June 2006, Iris Iodine operations are halted.

We use a portion of the produced iodine to manufacture inorganic iodine derivatives, which are intermediate products used for manufacturing agricultural and nutritional applications, at facilities located near Santiago, Chile, and also produce inorganic and organic iodine derivative products together with Ajay North America L.L.C., "Ajay," a U.S.-based Company that purchases iodine from us. We have in the past primarily marketed our iodine derivative products in South America, Africa and Asia, while Ajay and its affiliates have primarily sold their iodine derivative products in North America and Europe.

# **Atacama Salar Brine Deposits**

The Atacama Salar, located approximately 250 kilometers east of Antofagasta, is a salt-encrusted depression within the Atacama Desert, within which lies an underground deposit of brines contained in porous sodium chloride rock fed by an underground inflow of water from the Andes Mountains. The brines are estimated to cover a surface of approximately 2,900 square kilometers and contain commercially exploitable deposits of potassium, lithium, sulfates and boron. Concentrations vary at different locations throughout the salar. Our production rights to the Atacama Salar are pursuant to a contract with the Chilean government, expiring in 2030.

Brines are pumped from depths between 1.5 and 60 meters below surface, through a field of wells that are located in areas of the Salar that contain relatively high concentrations of potassium, lithium, sulfate, boron and other minerals.

We process these brines to produce potassium chloride, lithium carbonate, lithium hydroxide, potassium sulfate, boric acid and bischofite (magnesium chloride).

#### Table of Contents

#### Potassium Chloride

We use potassium chloride in the production of potassium nitrate. Production of our own supplies of potassium chloride provide us with substantial raw material cost savings.

In order to produce potassium chloride, brines from the Atacama Salar are pumped to solar evaporation ponds. Evaporation of the brines results in a complex crystalized mixture of salts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, of which one portion is harvested and stored and the other portion of which is reprocessed and the remaining salts are transferred by truck to a processing facility where the potassium chloride is separated by a grinding, flotation, and filtering process. Potassium chloride is sent approximately 300 kilometers to our Coya Sur facilities via a dedicated dual transport system (truck/rail), where it is used in the production of potassium nitrate. We sell potassium chloride produced at the Atacama Salar and in excess of our needs to third parties. Our production facilities currently have a production capacity up to 650,000 metric tons per year. Actual capacity will depend on volumes and quality of the mining resources pumped from the Salar. During 2006 actual production was lower than in 2005 and we expect that 2007 producion will be higher than in 2006.

The by-products of the potassium chloride production process are (i) brines remaining after removal of the potassium chloride, which are used to produce lithium carbonate as described below, and the amount in excess of our needs is reinjected into the Atacama Salar; (ii) sodium chloride, which is similar to the surface material of the Atacama Salar and is deposited at sites near the production facility; and (iii) other salts containing magnesium chloride.

#### Lithium Carbonate

A portion of the brines remaining after the production of potassium chloride is sent to additional solar concentration ponds adjacent to the potassium chloride production facility. Following additional evaporation, the remaining lithium chloride concentrated solution is transported by truck to a production facility located near Antofagasta, approximately 250 kilometers from the Atacama Salar. At the production facility, the solution is purified and treated with sodium carbonate to produce lithium carbonate, which is dried then, if necessary, compacted and finally packaged for shipment. Our lithium carbonate facility production capacity is approximately 30,000 metric tons per year. A project is currently under way to increase our production capacity to 40,000 metric tons per year and will be completed by second half 2008. Future production will depend on the actual volumes and quality of the lithium solutions sent by the Salar operations.

# Lithium Hydroxide

By the end of 2005 we completed the construction of a processing facility for producing lithium hydroxide monohydrate. This facility, with a capacity of 6,000 metric tons per year, is located at Salar del Carmen, adjacent to our existing lithium carbonate operations. Raw material for this operation is lithium carbonate which is reacted with a lime solution to produce lithium hydroxide brine and calcium carbonate salt, which is filtered and piled in reservoirs. The brine is evaporated in a multiple effect evaporator and crystallized to produce the lithium hydroxide monohydrate which is dried and packaged for dispatch to customers.

#### Potassium Sulfate and Boric Acid

Approximately 12 kilometers northeast of the potassium chloride facilities at the Atacama Salar, we produce potassium sulfate and boric acid from the Salar brines. The plant stands on an area of the Salar where higher sulfate and potassium concentrations are found in the brine. Brines are pumped to preconcentration solar evaporation ponds where waste sodium chloride salts are removed by precipitation. After further evaporation, the sulfate and potassium salts are harvested and sent for treatment at the potassium sulfate plant. Potassium sulfate is produced using flotation,

concentration and reaction processes, after which it is crystallized, dried and packaged for shipment. Boric acid is produced in crystallized form by acidulation of the final concentrated brines, dried and packaged for shipment at the same facility.

The principal by-products of the production of potassium sulfate are (i) non-commercial sodium chloride, which is deposited at sites near the production facility, and (ii) remaining solutions, which are reinjected into the Atacama Salar or returned to the evaporation ponds. The principal by-products of the boric acid production process are remaining solutions that after treatment with sodium carbonate to neutralize acidity, are reinjected into the Atacama Salar.

#### Table of Contents

## **Specialty Plant Nutrition**

We believe we are the world's largest producers of potassium nitrate. We also produce the following specialty plant nutrients: sodium nitrate, potassium nitrate, sodium potassium nitrate, potassium sulfate, urea phosphate (since 2005) and specialty blends (containing various combinations of nitrogen, phosphate and potassium and generally known as "NPK blends"). These specialty plant nutrients have specific characteristics that increase productivity and enhance quality when used on certain crops and soils. Additionally, these plant nutrients are well suited for high-yield agricultural techniques such as hydroponics, fertigation, greenhousing and foliar applications. High value crop farmers are prompted to invest in specialty plant nutrients by to their technical advantages over commodity fertilizers (such as urea and potassium chloride). These advantages translate into products and crops with higher yields and added quality. Our specialty plant nutrients have significant advantages for certain applications over commodity based nitrogen and potassium fertilizers, such as the before mentioned urea and potassium chloride.

In particular, our specialty plant nutrients:

- ·are fully water soluble, allowing their use in hydroponics, fertigation, foliar applications and other advanced agricultural techniques;
- · are absorbed more rapidly by plants because they do not require nitrification, unlike ammonia based fertilizers;
  - · are free of chlorine content, reducing the risk of scorching roots;
  - do not release hydrogen after application, therefore avoiding increased soil acidity;
  - · possess trace elements, which promote disease resistance in plants and have other beneficial effects;
    - · are more attractive to customers who prefer products of natural origin; and
- •are more efficient than commodity fertilizers because they deliver more plant nutrients per unit of nutrient applied.

In 2006, our revenues from specialty plant nutrients were approximately US\$502.8 million, representing approximately 48% of our total revenues for that year.

# Specialty Plant Nutrition: Market

The target market for our specialty plant nutrients are high value crops such as fruits, vegetables, and crops raised using modern agricultural techniques. Since 1990, the international market for specialty plant nutrients has grown at a faster rate than the international market for commodity-type fertilizers. This is mostly due to (i) the application of new agricultural technologies such as fertigation and hydroponics and increasing use of greenhousing; (ii) the increase in the cost of land which has forced farmers to improve their yields; (iii) the scarcity of water; (iv) the increase of consumption of vegetables per capita, and (v) the increasing demand for higher quality crops.

Worldwide scarcity of water and weather changes force farmers to develop new agricultural techniques such as fertigation that minimize water requirements. These applications require fully water soluble plant nutrients.

Increasing land costs near urban centers also forces farmers to maximize their yield per surface area. Specialty plant nutrients, when applied to certain crops, help to increase productivity for various reasons. In particular, since our nitrate-based specialty plant nutrients provide nitrogen in nitric form, as opposed to ammonium form provided by urea, they are absorbed faster by crops. Crops absorb nitrogen in nitric form; thus nitrogen in ammonium form has to

be converted into nitric form in the soil first. This is not an immediate process (it takes time and needs special soil conditions) and releases hydrogen into the soil, increasing soil acidity, which in most cases is harmful to the soil and the crop. Nitric nitrogen application facilitates a more efficient application of nutrients to the plant, thereby increasing the crop's yield and improving its quality.

#### Table of Contents

Our potassium-based specialty plant nutrients are chlorine free, unlike potassium chloride, which is the most commonly used potassium-based commodity fertilizer. In certain crops, chlorine has negative effects that translate into lower yield and quality.

The most important agricultural applications of sodium nitrate, potassium nitrate, potassium sulfate and sodium potassium nitrate plant nutrients are: industrial crops, vegetables, fruits, horticulture, sugar beet, cotton and other high value crops.

## Specialty Plant Nutrition: Our Products

Potassium nitrate, sodium potassium nitrate and specialty blends are higher margin products derived from, or consisting of, sodium nitrate, all of which are produced in crystallized or prilled form. Specialty blends are produced using our own specialty plant nutrients and other components at blending plants operated by the Company or its affiliates and related companies in Chile, USA, Mexico, United Arab Emirates, Belgium, Holland, South Africa, Turkey and Egypt.

The following table shows our sales volume of specialty plant nutrient fertilizer products and the revenues during the 2002-2006 period.

Sales Volume					
(in metric tons)	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Sodium nitrate	55,000	63,300	58,900	62,500	59,500
Potassium nitrate and sodium					
potassium nitrate(1)	635,000	690,200	707,600	696,500	558,600
Potassium Sulfate	172,400	178,600	157,700	143,200	161,000
Blended and other specialty plant					
nutrients(2)	361,500	350,700	374,400	377,100	276,600
Revenues (in US\$ millions)	502.8	487.8	426.8	362.8	281.4

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes re-sales of potassium nitrate purchased from PCS Yumbes.

#### Specialty Plant Nutrition: Marketing and Customers

In 2006, we sold our specialty plant nutrients to more than 100 countries. During the same year, approximately 91% of the Company's specialty plant nutrients sales in 2006 were exported: approximately 29% were sold to customers in Central and South America, 22% to customers in North America, 19% to customers in Europe and 21% to customers in other regions. Without considering any sales to related parties, no single customer represented more than 4.3% of SQM's specialty plant nutrients sales during 2006, and our 10 largest customers accounted in the aggregate for approximately 24% of sales during that period.

Sales Breakdown	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Central and South					
America	29%	29%	29%	26%	30%
North America	22%	22%	22%	18%	17%
Europe	19%	20%	19%	20%	15%
Others	21%	20%	20%	27%	27%
Chile	9%	9%	10%	9%	11%

<sup>(2)</sup>Includes blended and other specialty plant nutrients. It also includes Yara's products sold pursuant to our commercial agreement.

We sell our specialty plant nutrition products outside Chile mainly through our own worldwide network of representative offices and through our sales, technical support and distribution affiliates.

#### Table of Contents

In November 2001, we signed an agreement with Yara International ASA ("Yara", ex Norsk Hydro ASA). This agreement allows us to make use of Yara's distribution network in countries where its presence and commercial infrastructure are larger than ours. Similarly, in those markets where our presence is larger, both our specialty plant nutrients and Yara International ASA's are marketed through our offices. Both parties, however, maintain an active control in the marketing of their own products.

We also signed a joint venture agreement (JVA) with Yara and Israel Chemicals Limited at the end of 2001. Under this JVA, SQM, Yara, and Israel Chemicals Limited are developing the liquid and soluble plant nutrient blends business through their participation in a Belgian company called NU3 N.V. ("NU3"), to which SQM and Israel Chemicals Limited contributed their blending facility in Belgium, and Yara International ASA contributed its blending facility in Holland. With this JVA, important synergies have been achieved, particularly in production costs, administration and the marketing of soluble blends, strengthening the development of new products and improving customer services.

We maintain stocks of our specialty plant nutrients in the main markets of the Americas, Europe, Middle East and Africa, in order to facilitate prompt deliveries to customers. In addition, we sell specialty plant nutrients directly to some of our large customers. Sales are made pursuant to spot purchase orders and short-term contracts.

In connection with our marketing efforts, we provide technical and agronomical assistance and support to our customers. By working closely with our customers, we are able to identify new higher value added products and markets. Our specialty plant nutrition products are used on a wide variety of crops, particularly higher value-added crops that allow our customers to increase yield and command a premium price.

Our customers are located in the northern and southern hemispheres. Consequently, there are no material seasonal or cyclical factors that can materially affect the sales of our specialty plant nutrient products.

## Specialty Plant Nutrition: Fertilizer Sales in Chile

We market specialty plants nutrients in Chile through Soquimich Comercial S.A. which sells these products either alone or in blends with other imported products, mainly urea, triple super phosphate (TSP) and diammonium phosphate (DAP). Soquimich Comercial sells imported fertilizers to farmers in Chile mainly for application in the production of sugar beets, cereals, industrial crops, potatoes, grapes and other fruits. Most of the fertilizers that Soquimich Comercial imports are purchased on a spot basis from different countries in the world.

We believe that all contracts and agreements between Soquimich Comercial and third party suppliers, with respect to imported fertilizers, contain standard and customary commercial terms and conditions. During the preceding ten years, Soquimich Comercial has experienced no material difficulties in obtaining adequate supplies of such fertilizers at satisfactory prices, and we expect continuing to do so in the future.

We estimate that Soquimich Comercial's joint sales of fertilizers represented approximately 36% of total fertilizer sales in Chile during 2006, of which no single customer represented more than 4% of total fertilizer sales revenues, and of which the 10 largest customers in total represented less than 12% of revenues.

Revenues generated by Soquimich Comercial represented 13.6% of the Company's 2006 consolidated revenues. Soquimich Comercial's consolidated revenues were approximately US\$142 million, US\$144 million and US\$140 million in 2006, 2005 and 2004, respectively.

# Specialty Plant Nutrition: Competition

We believe we are the world's largest producer of sodium and potassium nitrate for agricultural use. Our sodium nitrate products compete indirectly with specialty and commodity-type substitutes, which may be used by some

customers instead of sodium nitrate depending on the type of soil and crop to which the product will be applied. Such substitute products include calcium nitrate, ammonium nitrate and calcium ammonium nitrate.

In the potassium nitrate market our largest competitor is Trans Resources International Inc., with its subsidiary Haifa Chemicals Ltd. in Israel. We estimate that sales of potassium nitrate by Trans Resources International and Haifa Chemicals accounted for approximately 36% of total world sales during the year 2006.

## Table of Contents

S.C.M. Virginia, a Chilean iodine producer, ultimately controlled by Inverraz S.A., also produces potassium nitrate from caliche ore and potassium chloride.

ACF, another Chilean producer, mainly oriented to iodine production, began production of potassium nitrate from caliche ore and potassium chloride during 2005. We believe that ACF production will be lower than S.C.M. Virginia.

Arab Potash, a Jordanian producer, produces potassium nitrate in a plant located close to the Port of Aqaba, Jordan.

The principal means of competition in the sale of potassium nitrate are product quality, customer service, location, logistic and agronomic expertise and price.

In the potassium sulfate market, we have several competitors of which the most important are Kali und Salz GmbH (Germany), Tessenderlo Chemie (Belgium) and Great Salt Lake Minerals Corp. (United States). We believe that those three producers account for a majority of the world production of potassium sulfate. We estimate that once we reach full production of potassium sulfate, we will account for approximately 6% of total world sales.

Through a partially owned facility, NU3, we also produce soluble and liquid fertilizers using our potassium nitrate as a raw material. Through this activity, we have acquired production technology and marketing know-how, which we believe will be useful for selling our products to greenhouse growers and for use in certain high-technology processes such as fertigation and hydroponics.

We believe we are the largest Chilean producer of bulk specialty blends. In Chile, our products mainly compete with imported fertilizer blends that use calcium ammonium nitrate or potassium magnesium sulfate. Our specialty plant nutrients also compete indirectly with lower-priced synthetic commodity-type fertilizers such as ammonia and urea, which are produced by many producers in a highly price-competitive market. Our products compete on the basis of advantages that make them more suitable for certain applications as described above.

## **Iodine**

We believe we are the world's largest producer of iodine. In 2006, our revenues from iodine and iodine derivatives amounted to approximately US\$217.7 million, representing approximately 21% of our total revenues in that year. We estimate that our sales accounted for approximately 33% of world iodine sales by volume in 2006. In January 2006, we acquired the iodine business of DSM, which represented approximately 8% of worldwide iodine production in 2005.

#### Iodine: Market

Iodine and iodine derivatives are used in a wide range of medical, agricultural and industrial applications as well as in human and animal nutrition products. Iodine and iodine derivatives are used as raw materials or catalysts in the formulation of products, such as x-ray contrast media, biocides, antiseptics and disinfectants, pharmaceutical intermediates, polarizing films for liquid crystal displays (LCD), chemicals, herbicides, organic compounds, pigment and ink dyes. Iodine is added in the form of potassium iodate or potassium iodide to edible salt to prevent iodine deficiency disorders.

#### **Iodine: Our Products**

We produce iodine and, through a joint venture with Ajay, organic and inorganic iodine derivatives. SQM through Ajay or alone, is also actively participating in the iodine recycling business using iodinated side-streams from a variety of chemical processes in Europe, the United States and Asia.

Ajay-SQM Group (ASG) was formed in mid 1990s, as a joint venture between SQM and Ajay Chemical, a U.S.-based company. ASG has currently production plants in USA, Chile and France and is the world's leading inorganic and organic iodine derivatives producer. In 2006, approximately 33% of SQM's iodine sales were made to ASG.

#### Table of Contents

Consistent with our business strategy, we are constantly working on the development of new applications for our iodine-based products, pursuing a continuing expansion of our businesses and maintaining our market leadership. In January 2006, SQM acquired the iodine and iodine derivatives business of DSM Group. The transaction included DSM's iodine and iodine derivatives facilities located in the first region of Chile and the mining reserves located in the first and second region of Chile. Additionally, SQM acquired DSM's iodine and iodine derivatives commercial operation in Europe. The agreement involved a base payment of US\$ 72 million plus all the cash, accounts receivable and final product inventories minus total liabilities. With a production capacity of approximately 2.0 thousand metric tons, DSM reached an 8% global market share in 2005.

We manufacture our iodine and iodine derivatives in accordance with international quality standards and have qualified our iodine facilities and production processes under the ISO-9001:2000 program, providing third party certification of the quality management system and international quality control standards that we have implemented.

The following table sets forth our total sales and revenues from iodine and iodine derivatives in the 2002-2006 period:

#### **Sales Volume**

(in thousand metric					
tons)	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Iodine and iodine					
derivatives	9.8	8.1	7.7	6.6	6.4
Revenues (in US\$					
millions)	217.7	149.1	110.5	84.6	84.1

## **Iodine: Marketing and Customers**

In 2006, we sold our iodine products to around 400 customers in more than 70 countries. During the same year, most of our iodine production was exported: approximately 34% was sold to customers in Europe, 40% to customers in North America, 5% to customers in Central and South America and 21% to customers in Asia, Oceania and other regions. Not considering sales to related parties, no single customer accounted for more than 10% of the Company's iodine sales in 2006, and our ten largest customers accounted in the aggregate for approximately 39% of sales.

Sales Breakdown	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Europe	34%	30%	27%	34%	36%
North America	40%	37%	38%	40%	41%
Central and South					
America	5%	13%	13%	6%	13%
Others	21%	20%	22%	20%	10%

We sell iodine through our own worldwide network of representative offices and through our sales, support and distribution affiliates. We maintain stocks of iodine at our facilities throughout the world to facilitate prompt delivery to customers. Iodine sales are made pursuant to spot purchase orders and short, medium and long-term contracts. Long-term contracts generally specify annual minimum and maximum purchase commitments, and prices which vary according to prevailing market prices and in some cases with price caps.

# Iodine: Competition

SQM and several producers in Chile, Japan and the USA are the world's main iodine producers.

Japanese producers extract iodine from underground brines, which are mainly obtained together with the extraction of natural gas. Several Japanese producers also have recycling facilities where they recover iodine and iodine derivatives from iodine waste streams.

We estimate that eight Japanese iodine producers accounted for approximately 24% of world iodine sales in the year 2006. We estimate that the largest Japanese producer, Ise Chemicals Ltd., accounted for approximately 10% of the world iodine sales.

We estimate that iodine producers in the United States (one of which is owned by Ise Chemicals) accounted for approximately 6% of world iodine sales in the year 2006, while four Chilean companies, including SQM iodine business, accounted for approximately 57% of such sales (33% by SQM and 24% by the other Chilean producers).

## Table of Contents

Additionally, iodine recycling, mainly related to LCD consumption has increased over the past few years and currently represents approximately 8% of world iodine sales.

The prices of our iodine and iodine derivative products are determined by world iodine prices, which are subject to market conditions. World iodine prices vary depending upon, among other things, the relationship between supply and demand at any given time. The supply of iodine varies principally depending upon the production of the few major iodine producers (including us) and their respective business strategies. As a result of a steady growing demand, iodine prices have been increasing since the end of 2003. While prices were around US\$13 per kilogram in 2003, they reached an average of approximately US\$22 per kilogram in 2006.

Demand for iodine varies depending upon overall levels of economic activity and the level of demand in the medical, pharmaceutical, industrial and other sectors that are the main users of iodine and iodine derivative products. Prices for iodine and iodine derivative products in the future are expected to be influenced by similar supply and demand factors and the business strategies of major producers, some of whom either have or can acquire additional production capacity.

The main factors of competition in the sale of iodine and iodine derivative products are reliability, price, quality, customer services and the price and availability of substitutes. We believe we have competitive advantages compared to other producers due to the size of our mining reserves, the installed capacity and relatively lower production costs (as most part of our iodine is produced as part of a process for other products -mainly sodium nitrate and potassium nitrate for agricultural and industrial purposes). We believe our iodine is competitive with that produced by other manufacturers in certain advanced industrial processes. We also believe we have benefited competitively from the long-term relationships we have established with our larger customers. While there are substitutes for iodine available for certain applications, such as coloring processes and for use as antiseptics and disinfectants, there are no cost-effective substitutes currently available for the main nutritional, pharmaceutical, animal feed, and main chemical uses of iodine, which together account for most iodine sales.

## **Lithium**

We believe we are the world's largest producer of lithium carbonate and one of the world's largest producers of lithium hydroxide. In 2006, our revenues from lithium sales amounted to approximately US\$128.9 million, representing approximately 12% of our total revenues. We estimate that our sales accounted for approximately 36% of world's lithium units used in production of lithium chemicals. Lithium is also available in the form of lithium minerals. However, there is virtually no overlap of the markets demanding lithium minerals and lithium chemicals.

## Lithium: Market

Lithium carbonate is used in a variety of applications, including batteries, frits for the ceramic and enamel industries, heat resistant glass (ceramic glass), primary aluminum, air conditioning chemicals, continuous casting powder for steel extrusion, pharmaceuticals, and lithium derivatives. Lithium hydroxide is primarily used as a raw material in the lubricating grease industry, as well as in the dyes and battery industries. Butyllithium is used as a catalyst in the synthetic rubber and pharmaceutical industries.

#### Lithium: Our Products

We produce lithium carbonate at the Salar del Carmen facilities, near Antofagasta, Chile, from solutions with high concentrations of lithium coming from the potassium chloride production at the Atacama Salar. The technologies we use, together with the high concentrations of lithium we obtain from the Atacama Salar, allow us to be one of the lowest cost producers worldwide.

SQM used to produce lithium hydroxide through tolling operations in the United States and Russia. During the second half of 2005, we began to produce it at our lithium hydroxide facility, at the Salar del Carmen next to our lithium carbonate facility in Antofagasta. The lithium hydroxide facility has a production capacity of 6,000 TM/per year and is one of the largest plants in the world.

## Table of Contents

SQM produces butyl lithium in its own plant located in Pasadena, Texas. This product is sold principally in the U.S. market. Shipments to overseas markets started during the second quarter of 2006.

The following table sets forth our total sales and revenues from lithium carbonate and derivatives in the 2002-2006 period:

Sales Volume					
(in thousand metric tons)	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Lithium carbonate and					
derivatives	30.4	27.8	31.2	27.4	22.3
Revenues (in US\$ millions)	128.9	81.4	62.6	49.7	37.3

# Lithium: Marketing and Customers

In 2006, we sold our lithium products to approximately 270 customers in approximately 50 countries. Virtually all of our lithium products were sold overseas: approximately 32% to customers in Europe, 24% to customers in North America, 36% to customers in Asia and Oceania and 8% to customers in other regions. No single customer accounted for more than 11% of the Company's sales in 2006, and our ten largest customers accounted in the aggregate for approximately 47% of sales.

Sales Breakdown	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Europe	32%	33%	32%	31%	40%
North America	24%	25%	26%	29%	37%
Asia and Oceania	36%	31%	37%	37%	21%
Others	8%	11%	5%	3%	2%

# Lithium: Competition

Our main competitors in the lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide businesses are Chemetall GmbH ("Chemetall", subsidiary of Rockwood Specialties Group Inc.) and FMC Corporation ("FMC"). We estimate that they together sold approximately 43% of lithium in the lithium chemicals market (excluding lithium minerals) in 2006. Chemetall produces lithium carbonate in its operations located in Chile (Sociedad Chilena del Litio Limitada) and Nevada, USA. Its production of downstream lithium products is mostly performed in the United States, Germany and Taiwan. FMC has production facilities in Argentina (Minera del Altiplano), where they produce lithium chloride and lithium carbonate. Production of its downstream lithium products is mostly performed in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Additionally lithium carbonate is being produced in China and we believe this production will increase in the near future.

We estimate that worldwide sales of lithium chemicals expressed as lithium carbonate equivalent (excluding lithium minerals) amounted to approximately 83,000 metric tons in 2006.

## **Industrial Chemicals**

In addition to producing sodium nitrate for agricultural applications, we produce three grades of sodium nitrate for industrial applications: industrial, technical and refined grades. The three grades differ mainly in purity. Our industrial grades of potassium nitrate also differ from agricultural grade potassium nitrate in its degree of purity. We enjoy certain operational flexibility when producing industrial potassium nitrate because it is produced from the same

process as its equivalent agricultural grade, needing only an additional step of purification. We may, with certain constraints, shift production from one grade to the other depending on market conditions. This flexibility allows us to maximize yields as well as to reduce commercial risk. In addition to producing industrial nitrates, we produce boric acid. Boric acid is a by-product of the production of potassium sulfate. In 2006, our revenues from industrial chemicals were approximately US\$71.3 million, representing approximately 7% of our total revenues for that year.

#### Table of Contents

#### Industrial Chemicals: Market

Industrial sodium nitrate and potassium nitrate are used in a wide range of industrial applications, including the production of glass, ceramics, explosives, charcoal briquettes and various chemical processes and metal treatments. Boric acid is mainly used in the glass, ceramics, fiberglass, enamels and as a raw material in the fabrication of screens for LCDs.

We estimate that our sales of industrial sodium nitrate (excluding production in China and India, which is consumed internally) and potassium nitrate in 2006 accounted for 54%, and 30%, respectively, of worldwide sales in that period.

#### Industrial Chemicals: Our Products

We produce technical potassium nitrate and three grades of industrial sodium nitrate in crystallized and prilled form. We market our refined grade sodium nitrate under the brand name "Niterox." We produce boric acid in crystalline form.

The following table sets forth our sales volumes of industrial chemicals and total revenues in the 2002-2006 period:

Sales Volume (*)					
(in metric tons)	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Industrial nitrates	162,000	176,300	192,800	193,200	187,300
Boric Acid	9,700	6,300	6,120	10,700	11,300
Revenues (in US\$					
millions)	71.3	70.5	68.8	66.7	62.3

<sup>(\*)</sup> We halted our sodium sulfate production at the beginning of 2006 to prioritize the production of nitrates. We do not expect to produce sodium sulfate again in the short term. As a result of this change, we have ceased to include sodium sulfate in this business line, and we have reclassified its volumes and revenes to the "Others" segment.

Our aggregate current sodium nitrate production capacity is approximately 740,000 metric tons per year (agricultural and industrial grades). Within certain production constraints, we may use our production capacity to produce either agricultural or industrial sodium nitrate. We have a plant capacity to produce approximately 260,000 metric tons per year of technical potassium nitrate and 10,000 metric tons per year of boric acid.

#### Industrial Chemicals: Marketing and Customers

We sold our industrial nitrate products in more than 50 countries in 2006. Approximately 41% of our sales of industrial chemicals were made to customers in North America, 29% to customers in Europe, 17% to customers in Central and South America and 13% to customers in Asia, Oceania and other regions. No single customer accounted for more than 7% of the Company's sales of industrial chemicals in 2006, and our ten largest customers accounted in the aggregate for approximately 36% of such sales.

Sales Breakdown	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
North America	41%	42%	38%	39%	31%
Europe	29%	28%	23%	25%	17%
Central and South					
America	17%	17%	24%	12%	24%
Others	13%	13%	15%	24%	28%

We sell our industrial chemical products mainly through our own worldwide network of representative offices and through our sales and distribution affiliates. We maintain inventories of our industrial sodium nitrate and technical potassium nitrate products at our facilities in Europe, North America, South Africa and South America to achieve prompt deliveries to customers. Industrial sodium nitrate and technical potassium nitrate sales are made pursuant to spot purchase orders. Our Research and Development department, together with our foreign affiliates, provide technical support to our customers and continuously work with them to develop new products or applications for our products.

## Table of Contents

#### **Industrial Chemicals: Competition**

We believe we are the world's largest producer of industrial sodium nitrate. We estimate that we accounted for approximately 54% of world production of industrial sodium nitrate in 2006 (excluding China and India internal demand, for which reliable estimates are not available). Our competitors are mainly in Europe and Asia. These producers together represent 46% of total production and produce sodium nitrate as a by-product of other production processes. In the refined grade sodium nitrate market, Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik AG (BASF), a German corporation, and several producers in Japan (the largest of which is Mitsubishi & Co. Ltd.), are highly competitive in the European and Asian markets. Our industrial sodium nitrate products also compete indirectly with substitute chemicals, including sodium carbonate, sodium hydroxide, sodium sulfate, calcium nitrate and ammonium nitrate, which may be used in certain applications instead of sodium nitrate and are available from a large number of producers worldwide.

Our main competitor in the technical potassium nitrate market is Haifa Chemicals Ltd., which we estimate has a 28% market share in the industrial sector. We estimate our market share at approximately 30% for 2006.

Producers compete in the market for industrial sodium nitrate and technical potassium nitrate based on reliability, product quality, price and customer service. We believe that we are a low cost producer of industrial sodium nitrate and are able to produce high quality products.

## **Raw Materials**

The main raw material that SQM requires in the production of nitrate and iodine is caliche ore, which is obtained from our surface mines. The main raw material in the production of potassium chloride, lithium carbonate, potassium sulfate and boric acid is the brine extracted from our operations at the Atacama Salar.

Other important raw materials are sodium carbonate (in lithium carbonate production and for neutralization of iodine solutions), anti-caking and anti-dust agents (in the production of nitrates), kerosene (in the iodine production), ammonium nitrate (in the preparation of the anfo that is used as explosives in the mining operations), diesel (mainly in mining equipment and as replacement of natural gas), natural gas (in heat generation and heating processes), fuel oil (as replacement of natural gas), electricity acquired from electric utilities and woven bags for packaging our final products. Our raw material costs (excluding caliche ore and salar brines and including energy) represented approximately 11.7% of our cost of sales in 2006.

Most of our raw materials, especially energy-related raw materials, have experienced significant price increases in the last year.

In 1998 we entered into a long-term (fifteen years) electricity supply agreement with Norgener, a major Chilean electricity producer. During 1999, we entered into a long-term (ten years) electricity supply agreement with Electroandina S.A., also a major Chilean electricity producer. Since April 2000, the Company has been connected to the Sistema Interconectado del Norte Grande, (SING), which is our current electricity supplier and is the supplier for most cities and industrial facilities in northern Chile. As of December 31, 2006 we were party to arbitration proceedings with Electroandina and Norgener. As of June, 2007 the arbitration proceeding with Norgener has finalized and the arbitration with Electroandina continues its course. For a discussion of risks related to electricity supply, see Item 3. Key Information—Risk Factors.

In May 2001, we entered into a 10 year gas supply contract with Distrinor S.A., which would supply a maximum of 3,850,000 million Btu per year. This gas supply is sufficient to satisfy the requirements for the facilities that are connected to a gas supply. Nonetheless, we are currently facing important shortages in the supply of natural gas

derived from export restrictions imposed by the Argentinean government. For a discussion of risks related to natural gas supply see Item 3. Key Information—Risk Factors.

We obtain ammonium nitrate, kerosene and soda ash from several large suppliers, mainly in Chile and the United States, under long-term contracts or general agreements, some of which contain provisions for annual revisions of prices, quantities and deliveries. We acquire potassium chloride from Sociedad Chilena del Litio Limitada, a local Chilean supplier. Diesel fuel is obtained under contracts that provide for sales of fuel at international market prices.

## Table of Contents

We believe that all of the contracts and agreements between SQM and third-party suppliers with respect to our main raw materials contain standard and customary commercial terms and conditions.

# **Water Supply**

The main sources of water for our nitrate and iodine facilities at Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena and Coya Sur are the Loa and San Salvador rivers, which run near our production facilities. Water for our Pampa Blanca, Nueva Victoria and Atacama Salar facilities is obtained from wells near the production facilities. In the case of Pampa Blanca we additionally buy water from third parties for our production processes. We have permits from the Chilean Water Authority to explore for additional non-potable water and permits to use granted water rights for an indefinite period of time (based on specified maximum volumes) without charge. In addition, we purchase potable water from local utility companies. We have not experienced significant difficulties obtaining the necessary water to conduct our operations.

# **Government Regulations**

We are subject to the full range of government regulations and supervision generally applicable to companies engaged in business in Chile, including labor laws, social security laws, public health laws, consumer protection laws, environmental laws, securities laws and anti-trust laws. These include regulations to ensure sanitary and safe conditions in manufacturing plants.

We conduct our mining operations pursuant to exploration concessions and exploitation concessions granted pursuant to applicable Chilean law. Exploitation concessions essentially grant a perpetual right to conduct mining operations in the areas covered by the concessions, provided that annual concession fees are paid (with the exception of the Atacama Salar rights, which have been leased to us until 2030). Exploration concessions permit us to explore for mineral resources on the land covered thereby for a specified period of time, and to subsequently request a corresponding exploitation concession.

We also hold water rights obtained from the Chilean water regulatory authority for a supply of water from rivers or wells near our production facilities sufficient to meet our current and anticipated operational requirements. See Item 3. Key Information for a discussion under "Risk Factors" of how changes in mining and water rights laws could affect our operating costs. We operate port facilities at Tocopilla for shipment of products and delivery of certain raw materials pursuant to maritime concessions, under applicable Chilean laws, which are normally renewable on application, provided that such facilities are used as authorized and annual concession fees are paid.

Under Law No. 16,319, the Company has an agreement with the Chilean Commission of Nuclear Energy (the "CCHEN") regarding the exploitation and sale of lithium from the Atacama Salar. The agreement sets yearly quotas for the tonnage of lithium authorized to be sold for each year of the Atacama Salar, as determined by the agreement.

The following recent changes in Chilean law are likely to affect our operations:

The Chilean Congress recently approved modifications to the Water Code. The changes to the Water Code include establishing annual fee payments for owners of water rights that do not use the water associated with them. This fee does not affect the holder's right to use aquifers. The criteria used to determine what rights or what part of such rights would be subject to this annual fee relate to whether the resource is consumed or re-injected into the stream after its use (defined as the water right's "consumptive condition"), whether the use of the resource is sporadic or permanent (frequency of use) and the geographical location of the intake points relative to an area's overall water supply.

On May 18, 2005, the Chilean Congress approved Law No. 20,026, also known as the "Royalty II Law," which established a royalty to be applied to mining activities developed in Chile, levied on mining companies whose sales

are equal to or greater than the equivalent value of 12,000 metric tons of fine copper (MFT), as determined according to the London Metal Exchange Grade A copper cash quotation. This new mining royalty, which has been applied from 2006 onwards, is levied on the "taxable operating income" (as this term is defined in Law No. 20,026) of the mining company, at a rate that varies from 0.5% up to 5% depending on the consolidated annual sales.

## Table of Contents

There are currently no material legal or administrative proceedings pending against the Company with respect to any regulatory matter, except as discussed under "Environmental Regulations" below, and we believe that we are in compliance in all material respects with all applicable statutory and administrative regulations with respect to our business.

## **Environmental Regulations**

Our operations in Chile are subject to both national and local regulations related to the environment's protection. The fundamental environmental laws in Chile are the Health Code and the Chilean Environmental Framework Law.

The Chilean Environmental Framework Law created CONAMA, which is the governmental agency in charge of supervising the due compliance with the Chilean Environmental Framework Law. Under the Chilean Environmental Framework Law, we are required to conduct environmental impact studies of any future projects or activities (or their significant modifications) that may affect the environment. CONAMA evaluates environmental impact studies submitted for its approval and also oversees the implementation of projects. The Chilean Environmental Framework Law also enables private citizens, public agencies or local authorities to challenge projects that may affect the environment, either before these projects are executed or once they are already operating. Enforcement remedies available include temporary or permanent closure of facilities and fines.

Chilean environmental regulations have become increasingly stringent in recent years, both in respect of the approval of new projects and in connection with the implementation and development of projects already approved. This trend is likely to continue and, furthermore, recently implemented environmental regulations in Chile have created uncertainty because rules and enforcement procedures for these regulations have not been fully developed. Given public interest in environmental enforcement matters, these regulations may also be subject to political considerations that are beyond our control.

On August 10, 1993, the Ministry of Health published in the Official Gazette a determination pursuant to applicable air quality standard regulations stating that atmospheric particulate levels at our production facilities in María Elena and Pedro de Valdivia exceeded quality standards for breathable air affecting the nearby towns. The high particulate matter levels are principally from dust produced during the processing of caliche ore, particularly the crushing of the ore before leaching. Residents of the town of Pedro de Valdivia were relocated to the town of María Elena, practically removing Pedro de Valdivia from the scope of the determination of the Ministry of Health. In the year 2000, CONAMA approved a plan to reduce the atmospheric particulate levels below permissible levels by July of the same year, with certain amendments, by Decree N°164/2000. Although we followed the plan and reduced substantially the atmospheric particulate levels at our principal production facilities, as a result of the investments and processes implemented, we were not able to fully comply with the July 2000 timetable. Resolution N°384, published in the Official Gazette on May 16, 2000, initiated a revision and reformulation of the plan. The new plan was published by Decree N°37/2004 on March 2004, and it demands to reduce 80% of the emissions for atmospheric particulate material in two years. We designed a new project that modifies the milling and screening systems used in the processing of the caliche ore at María Elena facilities, which should allow for the necessary reduction of particulate material emissions. An environmental impact study for the project was presented to the Environment Commission and it was approved through Resolution N°270 in October 2005. Upon issuing the approval for the environmental impact study, the Environmental Commission issued Decree N°53975, which authorizes this project as the one through which we will comply with the emission reductions asked for in Decree N° 37/2004. The project finished construction in April 2007 and is estimated to be in full operation by July 2007.

#### Table of Contents

We continuously monitor the impact of our operations on the environment and have made, from time to time, modifications to our facilities trying to eliminate any adverse impact. Also, over time, new environmental standards and regulations have been enacted, which have required minor adjustments or modifications of our operations for full compliance. We anticipate that additional laws and regulations will be enacted over time with respect to environmental matters. While we believe that we will continue to be in compliance with all applicable environmental regulations of which we are now aware, there can be no assurance that future legislative or regulatory developments will not impose material restrictions on our operations. We are both committed to complying with all applicable environmental regulations and applying an Environmental Management System (EMS) to continuously improve our environmental performance.

We have submitted and will continue to submit several environmental impact assessment studies related to our projects to the governmental authorities. We require the authorization of these submissions in order to maintain and to increase our production capacity.

# 4.C. Organizational Structure

All of our principal operating subsidiaries are essentially wholly-owned, except for Soquimich Comercial, which is 61% owned by SQM and whose shares are listed and traded on the Chilean Stock Exchanges, and Ajay SQM Chile S.A., which is 51% owned by SQM. The following is a summary of our main subsidiaries as of March 31, 2007. For a list of all our consolidated subsidiaries see Note 2(a) to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Main subsidiaries	Activity	Country of Incorporation	SQM Beneficial Ownership Interest (Direct/Indirect)
SQM Nitratos S.A.	Extracts and sells Caliche ore to subsidiaries and affiliates of SQM	Chile	100%
SQM Industrial S.A.	Produces and markets the Company's products directly and through other subsidiaries and affiliates of SQM	Chile	100%
SQM Salar S.A.	Exploits the Atacama Salar to produce and market the Company's products directly and through other subsidiaries and affiliates of SQM	Chile	100%
Minera Nueva Victoria S.A.	Produces and markets the Company's products directly and through other subsidiaries and affiliates of SQM	Chile	100%
Servicios Integrales de Tránsitos y Transferencias S.A.	Owns and operates a rail transport system and also owns and operates the Tocopilla port	Chile	100%

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

(SIT)	facilities		
Soquimich Comercial S.A.	Markets domestically the Company's specialty plant nutrition products and imports fertilizers for resale in Chile	Chile	61%
Ajay-SQM Chile S.A.	Produces and markets the Company's iodine and iodine derivatives	Chile	51%
Sales and distribution affiliates in the United States, Belgium, Brazil, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Argentina, Mexico, South Africa and other locations.	Market the Company's products throughout the world	Various	

#### Table of Contents

# 4.D. Property, Plants And Equipment

Discussion of our mining rights is organized below according to the geographic location of our mining operations. SQM's mining interests located throughout the valley of the Tarapacá and Antofagasta regions of northern Chile (el Norte Grande), referred to collectively as the "Caliche Ore Mines" are discussed first. Second, are the company's mining interests within the Atacama Desert in the eastern region of el Norte Grande (the "Atacama Salar Brines") are then discussed.

## **DESCRIPTION OF THE CALICHE ORE MINES**

As of December 31 2006, we held exploration rights or exploitation rights to mineral resources representing approximately 1,799,441 hectares. We have also submitted applications for exploration and exploitation rights for more than 728,874 additional hectares. As part of these rights, we have six mines covering an area of approximately 388,000 hectares. Of these six mines, four are being exploited and two are without current operations. Additionally, at the beginning of 2006 we incorporated the Iris mine as described below.

#### Pedro de Valdivia

The mine and facilities that we operate in Pedro de Valdivia are located 170 kilometers northeast of Antofagasta and are accessible by highway. These facilities have been in operation for approximately 77 years and were previously owned and operated by Anglo Lautaro. The area currently being mined is located approximately 25 kilometers west of the Pedro de Valdivia production facilities. Our mining facilities at Pedro de Valdivia have a Weighted Average Age of approximately 9.4 years. Electricity, diesel and natural gas, and fuel oil are the primary source power for this operation.

#### María Elena

The mine and facilities that we operate in María Elena are located 220 kilometers northeast of Antofagasta and are accessible by highway. These facilities have been in operation for approximately 82 years and were previously owned and operated by Anglo Lautaro. The area currently being mined is located approximately 14 kilometers north of the María Elena production facilities. The power sources utilized are mainly electricity, diesel, natural gas and fuel oil. The Weighted Average Age of the Company's mining facilities at María Elena is approximately 11.7 years.

# Pampa Blanca

We currently conduct caliche ore operations in Pampa Blanca, which is located 100 kilometers northeast of Antofagasta and is accessible by highway. Beginning in 1987, the output from Pampa Blanca was derived from old waste ore deposits. In 1997 we began mining new caliche ore deposits at Pampa Blanca. Ore from this mine is transported by truck to nearby heap leaching pads where it is used to produce iodine and nitrate salts. Various companies conducted mining operations at the site in the late 1920s. The Weighted Average Age of the ore recovery facilities at Pampa Blanca is approximately 12.5 years. The power source utilized is mostly electricity, produced by mobile diesel generators.

#### Nueva Victoria

At the end of 2002, we restarted our caliche ore operations in Nueva Victoria. This site is located 180 kilometers north of María Elena and is accessible by highway. Ore from Nueva Victoria is transported by truck to heap leaching pads where it is then used to produce iodine. The Weighted Average Age of the ore recovery facilities at Nueva Victoria is approximately 4.3 years. The power source utilized is mostly electricity, obtained from the SING.

# Mapocho—Inactive

The Mapocho mine is located 67 kilometers northeast of Iquique in the First Region and is accessible by highway. During its years of operation, Mapocho was mined for caliche ore. Production started in 1996 from old waste deposits and then shifted to new caliche ore deposits in 1997. The ore in Mapocho was transported by truck to heap leaching pads and then used to produce iodine. We shut down the plant and dismantled it in 1999. This mine represents a future extension of Nueva Victoria mining operations

#### Table of Contents

## Soronal—Stand By

We have proven and probable reserves at Soronal, which is located 35 kilometers to the north of Nueva Victoria and is accessible by highway. This area has not been exploited yet, but represents a future extension of Nueva Victoria mining operations.

#### Iris—Stand By

Formerly the mine used by DSM, it is not currently in operation. This mine was in operation during the first half of 2006 and was not exploited during the rest of the year. This area has not been further explored by us since its acquisition at the beginning of 2006, therefore we have not carried out an estimation of proven or probable reserves. This mine represents a future extension of Nueva Victoria mining operations, or a continuity of operations of the Iris iodine operations.

# **Description of the Atacama Salar Brines**

#### Atacama Salar Brines

We hold rights to exploit the mineral resources in an area covering approximately 197,000 hectares of land in the Atacama Salar in northern Chile, and have applied for additional rights covering approximately 194,700 hectares. The Weighted Average Age of our mining facilities at Atacama Salar is approximately 7.7 years. The main source of power used by the operation is electricity.

## Additional Mining Operations Leased in the Atacama Salar Region

SQM Salar S.A. holds exclusive rights to exploit the mineral resources in an area covering approximately 197,000 hectares of land in the Atacama Salar in northern Chile. These rights include 147,000 hectares that are owned by Corfo and leased to SQM Salar S.A. pursuant to a lease agreement between Corfo and SQM Salar S.A., (the Lease Agreement). Corfo may not unilaterally amend the Lease Agreement and the rights to exploit the resources cannot be transferred. The Lease Agreement provides that SQM Salar S.A. is responsible for the maintenance of Corfo's exploitation rights and for annual payments to the Chilean government and expires on December 31, 2030. SQM Salar S.A. is required to make lease-royalty payments to Corfo according to specified percentages of the value of production of minerals extracted from the Atacama Salar brines. In the years 2006, 2005 and 2004, royalty payments amounted to approximately US\$ 9.2 million, US\$ 6.8 million, and US\$4.9 million, respectively.

In addition to the mining rights leased to SQM Salar S.A. described above, Corfo has exclusive mining rights covering a total area of approximately 65,200 additional hectares in the Atacama Salar. Under the terms of the Atacama Salar Project Agreement between Corfo and SQM Salar S.A., (the Project Agreement), Corfo has agreed that it will not permit any other person to explore, exploit or mine any mineral resources in those 65,200 hectares of the Atacama Salar. The Project Agreement expires on December 31, 2030.

## Concessions, Extraction Yields and Reserves for the Caliche Ore Mines and Salar Brines

#### **Concessions Generally**

*Caliche ore.* We hold our mineral rights pursuant to one of two types of exclusive concessions granted pursuant to applicable law in Chile:

(1) "Exploitation Concessions" These are concessions whereby we are legally entitled to use the land in order to exploit the mineral resources contained therein on a perpetual basis subject to annual payments to the Chilean government; or

## Table of Contents

(2) "Exploration Concessions" These are concessions whereby we are legally entitled to use the land in order to explore for mineral resources for a period of two years, at the expiration of which the concession may be extended one time only for two additional years if the area covered by the concession is reduced by half.

An Exploration Concession is generally obtained for purposes of evaluating the mineral resources in an area. Generally, after the holder of the Exploration Concession has determined that the area contains exploitable mineral resources, such holder will apply for an Exploitation Concession for the area. Such application will give the holder absolute priority with respect to such Exploitation Concession against third parties. If the holder of the Exploration Concession determines that the area does not contain commercially exploitable mineral resources, the concession is usually allowed to lapse, although it is our policy to convert substantially all Exploration Concessions to Exploitation Concessions. An application also can be made for an Exploitation Concession without first having obtained an Exploration Concession for the area involved.

## Concessions for the Caliche Ore Mines and Salar Brines

Approximately 79% of our total mining concessions are held pursuant to Exploitation Concessions and 21% pursuant to Exploration Concessions, not including areas within the Atacama Salar Mines. Of the Exploitation Concessions, approximately 77% have been already granted pursuant to applicable Chilean law, and approximately 23% are in the process of being granted. Of the Exploration Concessions, approximately 60% have been already granted pursuant to applicable Chilean law, and approximately 40% are in the process of being granted. Chile owns substantially all the surface land covering our Exploration and Exploitation Concessions.

We made payments to the Chilean government for our Exploration and Exploitation Concessions of approximately US\$5.9 million in the year 2006.

The following table sets forth our exploitation and exploration concessions as of December 31, 2006:

	Exploitation	Concessions	Exploration	Concessions		
	(*	<sup>k</sup> )	(	*)		
	Total		Total		Total	
Mines	number	Hectares	number	hectares	number	hectares
Pedro de Valdivia	708	93,207	2	100	710	93,307
Maria Elena	658	125,879	38	2,838	696	128,717
Pampa Blanca	516	96,718	2	30	518	96,748
Nueva Victoria	71	8,366	15	2,829	86	11,195
Mapocho	61	8,240	11	366	72	8,606
Soronal	311	42,580	49	6,883	360	49,463
Atacama Salar	132	197,483	669	194,700	801	392,183
Sub total mines	2,457	572,473	<b>786</b>	207,746	3,243	780,219
Other caliche areas	6,648	1,743,225	1,228	397,054	7,876	2,140,279
Salars and other areas	123	31,053	111	30,300	234	61,353
Sub total other areas	6,771	1,774,278	1,339	427,354	8,110	2,201,632
Total	9,228	2,346,751	2,125	635,100	11,353	2,981,851

<sup>(\*)</sup> We have included in this table both granted concessions and concessions in the process of being granted

*Extraction Yields*The following table sets forth certain operating data relating to each of our mines (1):

(Values in thousands unless otherwise stated)	2004	2005	2006
Pedro de Valdivia			
Metric tons of ore mined	12,029	12,362	11,652
Average grade Nitrate (% by weight)	7.2	7.2	7.4
Iodine (parts per million (ppm))	378	402	399
Metric tons of Crystallized Nitrate Produced	458	476	454
Metric tons of Iodine Produced	2.3	2.6	2.5
María Elena (1)			
Metric tons of ore mined	5,835	5,917	5,682
Average grade Nitrate (% by weight)	8.6	8.0	7.5
Iodine (ppm)	485	428	399
Metric tons of Crystallized Nitrate Produced	480	479	504
Metric tons of Iodine Produced	1.5	1.4	1.3
Pampa Blanca			
Metric tons of ore recovered	4,976	5,309	4,832
Iodine (ppm)	560	520	530
Metric tons of Iodine Produced	1.4	1.5	1.4
Nueva Victoria			
Metric tons of ore recovered	6,776	7,140	12,024
Iodine (ppm)	505	504	501
Metric tons of Iodine Produced	2.0	2.2	3.4
Iris			
Metric tons of ore recovered	_	_	2,611
Iodine (ppm)	_	_	440
Metric tons of Iodine Produced	_		1.2
SOM Solon			
SQM Salar			
Metric tons of Lithium Carbonate Produced	27	27	29
Metric tons of Potash Produced	638	632	539
Metric tons of Potassium Sulfate Produced	178	162	170
Metric tons of Boric Acid	9	9	8
		-	

<sup>· (1)</sup> Includes production at Coya Sur from treatment of fines and nitrates from pile treatment at Pampa Blanca, María Elena and Pedro de Valdivia.

## **Reserves**

#### Caliche ore

Our in-house staff of geologists and mining engineers prepares our estimates of caliche ore reserves. The proven and probable reserve figures presented below are estimates, and no assurance can be given that the indicated levels of recovery of nitrates and iodine will be realized. See Item 3. D. Risk factors.

We estimate ore reserves based on engineering evaluations of assay values derived from sampling of drill-holes and other openings. Several drill-hole spacing have been used for recognizing mining resources. Normally, we start with 400 x 400 meters and then we reduce spacing to 200x200 meters and 100x100 meters and 50x50 meters. The geological occurrence of caliche mineral is unique and different from other metallic and non-metallic minerals. Caliche ore is found in large horizontal layers at depths ranging from 1 to 4 meters and has an overburden between 0 to 2 meters. This horizontal layering is a natural geological condition and allows the Company to estimate the continuity of the caliche bed based on surface geological reconnaissance and analysis of samples and trenches. Mining resources can be calculated using the information from the drill-hole sampling.

According to our experience in caliche ore, the grid pattern drill-holes with spacing equal to or less than 100 meters produce data on the caliche resources that is sufficiently defined to consider them measured resources and then, adjusting for technical, economic and legal aspects, as proven reserves. These reserves are obtained using the Kriging evaluation and the application of operational parameters to obtain economically profitable reserves. Similarly, the information obtained from detailed geologic work and samples taken from grid pattern drill-holes with spacing equal to or less than 200 meters can be considered indicated resources and then, adjusting for technical, economic and legal aspects, as probable reserves. The degree of certainty of probable reserves, although lower than that of proven reserves, is high enough to assume continuity between points of observation. These probable reserves are obtained by evaluation of polygons and have an uncertainty or error margin greater than that of proven reserves.

The updated estimates of our proven reserves of caliche ore at each of our mines, as of December 31 2006, are as follows:

	<b>Proven Reserves</b>	Nitrate Average Grade	<b>Iodine Average Grade</b>
Mine	(millions of metric tons)	(percentage by weight)	(parts per million)
Pedro de Valdivia	158.7	7.1%	371
María Elena	136.6	7.2%	416
Pampa Blanca	78.1	6.2%	546
Nueva Victoria	93.9	4.1%	460
Mapocho	4.6	5.3%	436
Soronal	158.9	7.1%	405

In addition, the updated estimates of our probable reserves of caliche ore at each of our principal mines as of December 31 2006, are the following:

Mine	<b>Probable Reserves</b> (millions of metric tons)	Nitrate Average Grade (percentage by weight)	Iodine Average Grade (parts per million)
Pedro de Valdivia	133.5	6.8%	435
María Elena	97.6	7.3%	380
Pampa Blanca	429.4	6.0%	524
Nueva Victoria	71.7	3.7%	440
Soronal	59.1	7.6%	362

The proven and probable reserves shown above are the result of exploration and evaluation in approximately 15.2% of the total caliche-related mining property of our Company. However, we have explored those areas in which we believe there is a higher potential of finding high-grade caliche ore minerals. The remaining 84.8% of this area has not been explored yet or has limited reconnaissance as inferred or hypothetical resources. Reserves shown in these tables consider and are calculated over mining properties that are not involved in any legal issues between SQM and other parties. Additionally, these reserves do not include the Iris as we have not carried out an estimation of proven or probable reserves since its acquisition at the beginning of 2006.

#### Table of Contents

Proven and probable reserves are determined using extensive drilling, sampling and mine modeling which attempts to account for restrictions for cut-off grades, ore type, dilution, waste-to-ore-ratio and ore depth from which economic feasibility has been determined. Nonetheless, metric tons of nitrates and iodine contained in the proven and probable caliche ore reserves are shown before exploitation losses and prior to any losses from metallurgical treatment.

Considering the normal lower degree of certainty in probable reserves compared to proven reserves, and in accordance with caliche ore continuity, sampling and reserves calculations, it is possible to transform the values calculated as probable reserves in order to show them at similar basis of proven reserves. The transforming factors depend on the different geologic conditions and continuity recognized mine by mine, but on average are higher than 60%.

Additionally, proven and probable reserves could be affected by mining exploitation methods which result in differences between reserves estimates that are available for exploitation in the mining plan and recoverable material that is finally transferred to the leaching vats or heaps. The average mining exploitation factor for our different mines ranges between 80% and 90%. Additionally, the average global metallurgical recoveries of processes for nitrate and iodine contained in the recovered material varies between 55% to 65%.

Exploration Program. We maintain a permanent program of exploration and resource evaluation on the land surrounding the mines at Nueva Victoria, Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena and Pampa Blanca and at other sites for which we have the appropriate concessions. In 2006, we continued a basic reconnaissance program on the new mining properties including a geological mapping of the surface and spaced drill-holes campaign covering approximately 42,171 hectares. Additionally, we conducted general explorations based on a closer grid pattern drill-holes in a total area of approximately 1,154 hectares and, in addition, carried out in-depth sampling of approximately 1,936 hectares (761 hectares at Pedro de Valdivia, 341 hectares at María Elena, 710 hectares Nueva Victoria and 119 hectares at Pampa Blanca). The exploration and development program in 2007 calls for a basic reconnaissance program over a total area of 34,221 hectares, general exploration over a total area of about 1,836 hectares and, in addition, in-depth sampling of approximately 1,813 hectares.

## **Reserves and Concessions for the Atacama Salar Brines**

# Reserves for the Atacama Salar Brines

Our in-house staff of hydro-geologists and mining engineers prepares our estimates of potassium, sulfate, lithium and boron reserves at the Atacama Salar. We have explored the land up to a depth of 100 meters and estimate that our proven and probable reserves, based on economic restrictions, geostatistical analysis and brine sampling up to a depth of 30 and 50 meters, are as follows:

	Proven Reserves	Probable Reserves
	(millions of metric tons)	(millions of metric tons)
Potassium (K+)	39.9	5.1
Sulfate (SO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2</sup> <del>)</del>	36.1	1.3
Lithium (Li <sup>+</sup> )	2.1	1.3
Boron (B <sup>3+</sup> )	1.2	0.1

The proven and probable reserves are based on drilling, brine sampling and geo-statistic reservoir modeling in order to estimate brine volumes and their composition. To evaluate reserves, we conduct a geostatistical study using the Kriging method in 2D. We calculate the quality of brine effectively drainable or exploitable in each evaluation unit. We consider chemical parameters to determine the process to be applied to the brines. Based on the chemical characteristics, the volume of brine and drainable percentage, we determine the number of metric tons for each of the chemical ions. Proven reserves are defined as those geographical blocks that comply with a Kriging method

estimation error of up to 15%. In the case of probable reserves, the selected blocks must comply with an estimation error between 15% and 35%. Blocks with an error greater than 35% are not considered in the evaluation of reserves. This procedure considers process restrictions from which economic feasibility has been determined to produce commercial products like potassium chloride, potassium sulfate, lithium carbonate and boric acid. Metric tons of potassium, sulfate, lithium and boron considered in the proven and probable reserves are shown before losses from evaporation processes and metallurgical treatment.

# **Table of Contents**

The recoveries of each ion depend on brine composition, which changes in time, and the process applied to produce the desired commercial products. Ponds and metallurgical recoveries for potassium vary from 47% to 68% while for sulfate vary from 27% to 44%. The recoveries for lithium vary from 28% to 32% and for boron is approximately 29%.

# **PORTS AND WATER RIGHTS**

We operate port facilities at Tocopilla for shipment of products and delivery of certain raw materials pursuant to renewable concessions granted by Chilean regulatory authorities, provided that such facilities are used as authorized and annual concession fees are paid by us. We also hold water rights for a supply of water from rivers and wells near our production facilities sufficient to meet our current and anticipated operational requirements.

# Table of Contents

The map below shows the location of SQM's principal mining operations and land concessions.

#### PRODUCTION FACILITIES

Our principal production facilities are located near our mines and extraction facilities in northern Chile. The following table sets forth the principal production facilities as of December 31, 2006:

Location	Type of Facility	Approximate Size (1) (Hectares)
Pedro de Valdivia	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production	126
María Elena	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production	110
Coya Sur	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production	232
Pampa Blanca	Concentrated nitrate salts and iodine production	86
Nueva Victoria	Iodine production	11
Atacama Salar(2)	Potassium chloride, lithium chloride, potassium sulfate and boric acid	2,288
Salar del Carmen, Antofagasta	Lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide production	32
Tocopilla	Port facilities	24

- (1) Includes production facilities, solar evaporation ponds and leaching heaps, if any.
  - (2) We lease the exploitation rights used at the Atacama Salar from Corfo.

We own, directly or indirectly through subsidiaries, all of the facilities, free of any material liens, pledges or encumbrances, and believe that they are suitable and adequate for the business we conduct in them. As of December 31, 2006, the gross book value of the property and associated plant and equipment at the Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena, Coya Sur, Pampa Blanca, Nueva Victoria, Atacama Salar, Salar del Carmen and Tocopilla was approximately US\$188.93 million, US\$322.04 million, US\$156.04 million, US\$17.05 million, US\$166.21 million, US\$374.45 million, US\$94.29 million and US\$61.79 million, respectively.

In addition to the above-listed facilities, we operate a computer and information system linking our principal subsidiaries to our operating facilities throughout Chile via a local area network. The computer and information system is used mainly for accounting, monitoring of supplies and inventories, billing, quality control and research activities. The system's mainframe computer equipment is located at our offices in Santiago.

The Weighted Average Age of our production facilities at Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena, Coya Sur, Nueva Victoria, Atacama Salar and Salar del Carmen is approximately 10.39 years, 10.20 years, 9.32 years, 4.51 years, 8.30 years and

7.96 years, respectively. The Weighted Average Age of our iodine facilities at Pampa Blanca is approximately 12.53 years. Our railroad line between our production facilities and Tocopilla was originally constructed in 1890, but the rails, locomotives and rolling stock have been replaced and refurbished as needed. The Tocopilla port facilities were originally constructed in 1961 and have been refurbished and expanded since that time. The Weighted Average Age of the Tocopilla port facilities is approximately 13.29 years. We consider the condition of our principal plant and equipment to be good.

We maintain different projects to improve our production methods, to increase production capacity of current products and to develop new products and markets. We have in place a capital expenditure program calling for investments totaling approximately US\$630 million. For further discussion see item 4.A History And Development Of The Company - Capital Expenditure Program.

## TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE FACILITIES

We own and operate railway lines and equipment, as well as port and storage facilities, for the transport and handling of finished products and consumable materials.

The main center for our production and storage of raw material is the hub composed of the facilities in Coya Sur, Pedro de Valdivia and María Elena. Our Salar de Atacama facilities constitute the second largest concentration of plants and raw material storage. Other facilities include Nueva Victoria, Pampa Blanca, and the finished product plants of Lithium Carbonate and Lithium Hydroxide. The Tocopilla Port Terminal, which we own, is the main facility for storage and shipment of our products. In January 2006, the company acquired, a new facility in Iris, near Nueva Victoria, containing nitrates and iodine ores as well as iodine and iodine derivatives finished product plants.

Nitrate raw materials are produced and first stored at our Pampa Blanca, Pedro de Valdivia and María Elena mines, and then transported by rail (Pedro de Valdivia), conveyor belt (María Elena) and truck (others) to the plants described in the next paragraph, for further production processes.

Nitrate finished products are produced at our facilities in Pedro de Valdivia, María Elena and Coya Sur and then transported by our rail system to Tocopilla Port Terminal, where they are stored and shipped, either bagged or in bulk.

Potassium chloride is produced at our facilities in the Salar de Atacama and transported either to Tocopilla Port Terminal or Coya Sur by a dedicated dual transport system (rail/truck) owned by a third party dedicated contractor. Product going to Coya Sur is used as raw material for the production of potassium nitrate or for potassium chloride finished product.

Potassium sulfate and boric acid are both produced at our facilities in the Salar de Atacama and then are transported to Tocopilla Port Terminal to follow the rest of the process. Potassium sulfate is transported by the same dual mode system as potassium chloride, and boric acid is transported, already bagged at the Salar de Atacama, by a contracted trucking company.

Lithium solutions, produced at our facilities in the Salar de Atacama, are transported to the lithium carbonate facility in the Salar del Carmen area where finished lithium carbonate is produced. Part of the lithium carbonate is fed to the adjacent lithium hydroxide plant, where finished lithium hydroxide is produced. These two products are bagged and stored in the premises and are subsequently transported by truck to Tocopilla Port Terminal or to the Antofagasta Terminal for shipment in charter vessel or container vessels.

Iodine raw material, obtained in the same mines the nitrates, is processed, bagged and stored exclusively in the facilities of Pedro de Valdivia, Iris and Nueva Victoria, and then shipped by truck to Antofagasta or Iquique for vessel container transport or by truck to Santiago, where iodine derivatives are produced.

The facilities at Tocopilla Port Terminal are located approximately 186 kilometers north of Antofagasta and approximately 124 kilometers west of Pedro de Valdivia, 84 kilometers west of María Elena and Coya Sur and 372 kilometers west of the Atacama Salar. SIT operates the facilities under maritime concessions granted pursuant to applicable Chilean laws. The port also complies with ISPS (International Ship and Port Facility Security Code) regulation. The Tocopilla Port Terminal facilities include a railcar dumper to transfer bulk product into the Conveyor Belt system used to store and ship bulk product.

Storage facilities consist of a six silo system, with a total capacity of 54,000 metric tons, and an open storage area for approximately 180,000 metric tons. A bagging station capable of bagging both small and maxi bags, is also connected to the conveyor system.

For shipping bulk product, the conveyor belt system extends over the coast line to deliver product directly inside bulk carrier hatches. Using this system, the loading capacity is 1,200 tons per hour. Bags are loaded to bulk vessels using barges that are loaded in Tocopilla Port Terminal dock and unloaded by vessel cranes into the hatches. Both bulk and bagged trucks are loaded in Tocopilla Port Terminal for transferring product directly to customers or for container vessels shipping from another port, mainly Antofagasta, Mejillones and Iquique.

# **Table of Contents**

Bulk carrier loading in the Tocopilla Port Terminal is mostly contracted for by us to transfer the product to our hubs around the world or for shipping to customers, which in limited cases use their own contracted vessels for delivery. Trucking is provided by a mix of spot, contracted and customer owned equipment.

A fuel oil storage facility at Tocopilla, owned by SQM, was closed and dismantled during February 2006, as a part of a rationalization plan for the terminal. The space is destined as bag storage and a new container loading facility.

# ITEM 4A. UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS

Not applicable

#### ITEM 5. OPERATING AND FINANCIAL REVIEW AND PROSPECTS

## CRITICAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Critical accounting policies are defined as those that are reflective of significant judgments and uncertainties, which would potentially result in materially different results under different assumptions and conditions.

We believe that our critical accounting policies in the preparation of our Chilean GAAP financial statements are limited to those described below. It should be noted that in many cases, Chilean GAAP specifically dictates the accounting treatment of a particular transaction, with no need for management's judgment in their application. Additionally, significant differences can exist between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP, as explained below in the Notes to the Financial Statements in Note 29—Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles. There are also areas in which management's judgment in selecting available alternatives would not produce materially different results. For a summary of significant accounting policies and methods used in the preparation of the financial statements, see Note 2 to the Consolidated Financial Statements as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and for the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006.

## Allowance for doubtful accounts

We maintain allowances for doubtful accounts for estimated losses resulting from the assessed inability of our customers to make required payments. If the financial condition of our customers were to deteriorate unexpectedly, impacting their ability to make payments, additional allowances may be required. We routinely review the financial condition of our customers and make assessments of collectibility.

## Deferred tax asset valuation allowance

Our Company and each of its subsidiaries compute and pay tax on a separate basis, except for the U.S. subsidiaries. We estimate our tax exposure and assess temporary differences resulting from differing treatment of various items for tax and accounting purposes. These differences result in deferred tax assets and liabilities, which are reflected in our consolidated balance sheet.

We record a valuation allowance to reduce deferred tax asset to the amount that we believe is more likely than not to be realized. The valuation of the deferred tax asset is dependent on, amongst other things, the ability of the Company to generate a sufficient level of future taxable income.

#### **Inventories**

Inventories of finished products and work in process are valued at average production cost. Raw materials and products acquired from third parties are stated at average cost and materials-in-transit are valued at cost. We regularly review inventory for impairment and record an obsolescence provision so that carrying values do not exceed net realizable values.

#### Staff severance indemnities

We have significant staff severance indemnity liabilities, which are recognized on accrual basis. Inherent in the valuations of these obligations are key assumptions, including discount rates. We are required to consider current market conditions, including changes in interest rates, in selecting these assumptions. Changes in the related benefit plan liabilities may occur in the future due to changes resulting from fluctuations in our related headcount or to changes in the assumptions.

# Mining development costs

Mine exploration costs and stripping costs to maintain production of mineral resources extracted from operating mines are considered variable production costs and are included in the cost of inventory produced during the period. Mine development costs at new mines, and major development costs at operating mines outside existing areas under extraction that are expected to benefit future production are capitalized under "other long-term assets" and amortized using a units-of-production method over the associated proven and probable reserves. The Company determines its proven and probable reserves based on drilling, brine sampling and geostatistic reservoir modeling in order to estimate mineral volume and composition

## Table of Contents

All other mine exploration assets costs, including expenses related to low grade mineral resources rendering reserves that are not economically exploitable, are charged to the results of operations in the period in which they are incurred

## Long-lived assets and their impairment

We estimate the useful lives of property, plant and equipment in order to determine the amount of depreciation expense to be recorded during any reporting period. The estimated useful lives are based on historical experience with similar assets, taking into account anticipated technological or other changes. If technological changes are expected to occur more rapidly or in a different way than previously anticipated, the useful lives assigned to these assets may need to be reduced, resulting in the recognition of increased depreciation expense in future periods.

We evaluate the recoverability of our long-lived assets (other than intangibles and deferred tax assets) in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 33 "Accounting treatment of Property, Plant and Equipment", issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants, and SFAS No. 144 "Accounting for the Impairment or Disposal of Long-Lived Assets". Long-lived assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. The rules require recognition of impairment of long-lived assets in the event that the net book value of such assets exceeds the future undiscounted net cash flows attributable to such assets. Impairment, if any, is recognized in the period of identification to the extent the carrying amount of an asset exceeds the fair value of such asset. We believe that the accounting estimate related to asset impairment is critical because it requires us to make assumptions about future cash flows generated from the use of the assets over their estimated useful lives.

## Impairment of goodwill

We have intangible assets related to goodwill. Under Chilean GAAP, goodwill should be reviewed for impairment when events or circumstances, such as recurrent losses for two or more periods, indicate a possible inability to realize the carrying amount. Under SFAS No. 142, goodwill must be allocated to reporting units and tested for impairment at least annually or more frequently if events or circumstances, such as adverse changes in the business climate, indicate that there may be justification for conducting an interim test. The first part of the test is a comparison, at the reporting unit level, of the fair value of each reporting unit to its carrying amount, including goodwill. If the fair value is less than the carrying value, then the second part of the test is needed to measure the amount of potential goodwill impairment. The implied fair value of the reporting unit's goodwill is calculated and compared to the carrying amount of goodwill recorded in the Company's financial records. If the carrying value of the reporting units goodwill exceeds the implied fair value of that goodwill, then we would recognize an impairment loss in the amount of the difference, which would be recorded as a charge against net income.

The fair values of the reporting units are determined using discounted cash flow models based on each reporting unit's internal forecasts.

The impairment analysis requires management to make subjective judgments concerning estimates of how the assets will perform in the future using a discounted cash flow analysis. Additionally, estimated cash flows may extend beyond ten years and, by their nature, are difficult to determine. Events and factors that may significantly affect the estimates include, among others, competitive forces, customer behavior and attrition, changes in revenue growth trends, cost structures and technology, and changes in interest rates and specific industry or market sector conditions. Impairment is recognized earlier whenever warranted.

During the period ended December 31, 2006, there were no changes in the application of generally accepted accounting principles in Chile compared to the prior year.

## 5.A. Operating Results

## **Introduction**

The following discussion should be read in conjunction with the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements and the Notes thereto included in Item 18. Certain calculations (including percentages) that appear herein have been rounded.

Our Consolidated Financial Statements are prepared in accordance with Chilean GAAP, which differ in certain material respects from U.S. GAAP. Note 29 to the Consolidated Financial Statements provides a description of the material differences between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP and a reconciliation to U.S. GAAP of net income for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 and of total shareholders' equity as of December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004. Our Consolidated Financial Statements are prepared in U.S. dollars. The U.S. dollar is the primary currency in which we operate.

We operate as an independent corporation. Nonetheless we are a "controlled corporation", as that term is defined under Chilean law. See Item 6.E. Share Ownership.

Certain segment information by products group and by geographical area is provided in Note 29 -Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles—II. k) Industry segment and geographic area information.

# **Overview Of Our Results Of Operations**

We divide our operations into the following four product lines:

- · Specialty plant nutrition: production and commercialization of fertilizers with unique characteristics.
  - · Iodine and derivatives: production and commercialization of iodine and derivatives.
  - Lithium and derivatives: production and commercialization of lithium and derivatives.
  - Industrial chemicals: production and commercialization of industrial nitrates, and boric acid.

Additionally we sell other products, including imported commodity fertilizers that we distribute mainly in Chile and Mexico and potassium chloride, which complement our product portfolio.

We sell our products through three primary channels: our own sales offices, a network of distributors and, with respect to our fertilizer products, through Yara International ASA pursuant to a commercial agreement.

#### FACTORS AFFECTING OUR RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

Our results of operations substantially depend on:

- Trends in demand for our products. See Item 5.D. Trend Information;
- Our efficiency in operating our facilities as they are generally running at nameplate capacity;

.

Our ability to accomplish our capital expenditures program in a timely manner, as we are the main supplier in our core businesses;

- ·Trends in the exchange rate between the US dollar and Chilean peso, as a significant portion of the cost of sales is related to the Chilean peso;
  - · Logistics, raw materials and maintenance costs, which have been increasing in the last three years; and

# **Table of Contents**

· Energy costs, which have increased due to the high cost of oil and the interruption of our natural gas supply.

The following table sets forth our revenues (in millions of U.S. dollars) and the percentage accounted for by each of our product lines for each of the periods indicated:

	Year ended December 31,					
	2006		2005		2004	
	US\$	%	US\$	%	US\$	%
Specialty plant nutrition	502.8	48	487.8	54	426.8	54
Iodine and derivatives	217.7	21	149.1	17	110.5	14
Lithium and derivatives	128.9	12	81.4	9	62.6	8
Industrial chemicals	71.3	7	70.5	8	68.8	9
Other products <sup>(1)</sup>	122.2	12	107.2	12	119.8	15
Total	1,042.9	100	896.0	100	<b>788.5</b>	100

(1) Primarily imported fertilizers distributed in Chile and Mexico and potassium chloride sold to third parties.

The following table sets forth certain financial information of the Company under Chilean GAAP (in millions of U.S. dollars) for each of the periods indicated, as a percentage of revenues:

	Year ended December 31,					
	2006	•	2005		2004	l .
	US\$	%	US\$	%	US\$	%
Total revenues	1,042.9	100.0	896.0	100.0	788.5	100.0
Cost of goods sold	(753.3)	(72.2)	(652.9)	(72.9)	(608.7)	(77.2)
Gross margin	289.6	27.8	243.1	27.1	179.8	22.8
Selling and administrative						
expenses	(69.7)	(6.7)	(61.9)	(6.9)	(55.7)	(7.1)
Operating income	219.9	21.1	181.2	20.2	124.1	15.7
Non-operating income	19.2	1.8	16.4	1.8	20.8	2.7
Non-operating expenses	(55.3)	(5.3)	(50.8)	(5.7)	(38.4)	(4.9)
Income before income						
taxes	183.8	17.6	146.8	16.3	106.5	13.5
Income tax	(37.9)	(3.6)	(32.5)	(3.6)	(27.3)	(3.5)
Minority interest	(4.7)	(0.5)	(1.0)	(0.1)	(5.1)	(0.6)
Amortization of negative						
goodwill	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0
Net income	141.3	13.5	113.5	12.7	74.2	9.4
47						

## Results of Operations - 2006 compared to 2005

During 2006, we generated total revenues of approximately US\$1,042.9 million, which is approximately 16.4% higher than the US\$896.0 million recorded for the year ended December 31, 2005.

The main factors that explain the increase in revenues and the operational variations in the different product lines are the following:

## Specialty Plant Nutrition

Revenues from sales of specialty plant nutrition products increased 3.1% to US\$502.8 million in 2006 from US\$487.8 million in 2005. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2006	2005	% Change
Sodium nitrate	Th. Ton	55.0	63.3	-13%
Potassium nitrate and sodium	Th. Ton	635.0	690.2	-8%
potassium nitrate				
Blended and other specialty	Th. Ton	219.2	217.5	0.8%
fertilizers				
Other non-SQM Specialty plant	Th. Ton	142.3	133.2	7%
nutrients				
Potassium sulfate	Th. Ton	172.4	178.6	-3%

Lower sales volume obtained during 2006 are mainly explained by the following:

- § Increased production levels reached by other producers mainly affected our potassium nitrate and sodium potassium nitrate sales in the Brazilian market. Our sales of sodium potassium nitrate to the Brazilian market were also affected by a reduction in the planted hectares of some of our target crops. This reduction in the planted hectares is believed to have been caused in part by the strengthening of the Real against the US dollar observed during the first half of 2006, affecting the export volumes of local producers.
- § Spain, an important market for our soluble plant nutrients, was affected by one of the most severe droughts of recent years. This situation generated a decrease of 6% in the sales volume for that market compared with 2005.
- §Lower volume of sodium nitrate was sold to the Japanese market. This effect was caused by a delay in arrival of a vessel destined to Japan that was rescheduled for the first half of 2007.

The lower sales volume observed during this period were partially offset by better price conditions across most of our markets. Specialty plant nutrition revenues were therefore mainly driven by improved pricing conditions, increasing on average 5% as compared with the previous year. The increase in prices responds mainly to the positive pricing conditions for all potassium-related fertilizers.

Consistent with the company's decision to focus more on its core businesses, during the last part of 2006, SQM sold its stakes in the Italian company Impronta and in the Mexican company Fertilizantes Olmeca. Sales of specialty plant nutrients in those countries will be centralized in SQM Italy and SQM Mexico, respectively.

Regarding our Chilean operation, during 2006 our subsidiary Soquimich Comercial had revenues of US\$ 141.2 million with a significant increase in margins related to the fertilizer trading activity.

#### Table of Contents

#### Iodine and iodine derivatives

Revenues for iodine and iodine derivatives increased 46% to US\$217.7 million in 2006 from US\$149.1 million in 2005. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2006	2005	% Change
Iodine and derivatives	Th. Ton	9.8	8.1	21%

The higher revenues reached in this business line are explained both by higher volume and higher prices:

§Higher volume was mainly due to the acquisition of DSM's iodine business and the capacity increase in Nueva Victoria, both during first quarter 2006

§The most important applications of iodine and derivatives increasing in demand are iodophors and biocides, in USA; LCD polarizing film in Asia and x-ray contrast media in Europe and USA.

On average, iodine prices increased by approximately 20% or close to US\$3.50 per kilogram as compared with 2005. Considering the positive price scenario that prevailed during the fourth quarter 2006, we expect that average prices for 2007 should be higher than in 2006.

During the early part of 2006, SQM acquired the iodine and iodine derivatives business of the Dutch "DSM Group" for a base payment of US\$72 million plus working capital. The acquisition provided SQM with logistics, commercial and productive synergies and reaffirmed SQM's commitment with the development and strengthening of its core businesses and with the iodine industry as part of its strategy to be a long-term reliable iodine supplier.

# Lithium and lithium derivatives

Revenues for lithium and lithium derivatives increased 58.4% to US\$128.9 million in 2006 from US\$81.4 million in 2005. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2006	2005	% Change
Lithium carbonate and				
derivatives	Th. Ton	30.4	27.8	9%

The higher revenues recorded in this business line are mainly explained by better price conditions. The strong demand observed during the last few years, with a growth of approximately 6% during 2006, positively affected pricing conditions and we expect that a positive scenario is likely to repeat in 2007.

The higher sales volume observed during 2006 was mainly due to the increase in consumption in markets such as batteries in Japan, Korea and China and glass in Europe. Another application with an important increase during this period was the continuous casting powder used in the steel industry in Asia.

As the lithium carbonate plant is working close to nameplate capacity, the increase in volume was limited by this fact and the use of inventories. Subsequently, SQM is expecting to finish the 10,000 mtpa expansion of its lithium carbonate production capacity by second half 2008.

Regarding lithium hydroxide, demand continues to increase, also generating improved pricing conditions. During 2006 prices increased by more than 30% compared to the previous year.

# **Table of Contents**

# **Industrial Chemicals**

Revenues for industrial chemicals increased 1.1% to US\$71.3 million in 2006 from US\$70.5 million in 2005. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2006	2005 (1)	% Change
Industrial nitrates	Th. Ton	162	176.3	-8%
Boric acid	Th. Ton	10	6.3	59%

(1) Figures have been restated to reflect a reclassification affecting Industrial Nitrates. Sodium Sulfate that used to be included under Industrial Chemicals was relocated to Other Products. Sodium Sulfate revenues reached US\$3.5 million during 2005.

Volume of industrial nitrates was lower than in 2005. Most of the end customers using the nitrates are located in mature industries, negatively affecting future growth.

Partially offsetting the volume effect, the increase in prices observed during 2006 has allowed this business line to maintain its revenues.

#### Other Products

#### Potassium chloride

Revenues from sales of potassium chloride decreased 0.9% to US\$32.1 million in 2006 from US\$32.4 million in 2005. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2006	2005	% Change
Potassium Chloride	Th. Ton	126.4	128.7	-2%

Revenues remained relatively constant due to the increase in average price, which was able to offset the decrease in sales volume.

#### Other commodity fertilizers

Sales of other commodity fertilizers increased to US\$90.1 million in 2006 from US\$75.0 million in 2005.

#### **Production Costs**

Production costs during 2006 were higher than in 2005, as they were affected by the following factors:

- § Higher energy costs. Oil, electricity and natural gas costs were higher in 2006 compared to the previous year. This was exacerbated by shortages of natural gas caused by Argentinean export restrictions.
- §The less favorable exchange rate scenario in Chile. The average appreciation of the Chilean peso of 5.6% had a negative effect for our peso-denominated costs.

Depreciation costs increased by approximately US\$ 20 million during 2006.

§

## Table of Contents

SQM is focused on implementing several cost-reduction initiatives mainly oriented to energy savings and production yield improvements

## Gross Profit

As a result of the factors described above, gross profit increased 19.1% to US\$289.6 million in 2006 from US\$243.1 million in 2005.

## Selling and Administrative Expenses

Selling and Administrative Expenses were US\$69.7 million (6.7% of revenues) during the year 2006 compared to the US\$61.9 million (6.9% of revenues) recorded during the year 2005.

## **Operating Income**

As a result of the factors described above, operating income increased 21.4% to US\$219.9 million in 2006 from US\$181.2 million in 2005.

## Non-Operating Income and Expenses

Non-operating income for the year 2006 shows a US\$36.1 million loss which compares to a US\$34.4 million loss for the same period of the previous year. The main variations in the non-operating income were the following:

- §Net financial expenses reached US\$(16.2) million during 2006, higher than the US\$(11.1) million reached during the year 2005. This increase in financial expenses is related to the increase in the financial debt of the company.
- §During the year 2006, the Company recorded exchange losses of approximately US\$2.3 million, lower than the US\$3.8 million during 2005.

#### Income Taxes

In 2006, income taxes were US\$37.9 million, resulting in an effective consolidated tax rate of 20.6%, compared to income taxes of US\$32.5 million and an effective consolidated tax rate of 22.1% in 2005. In accordance with Chilean law, SQM and each of its Chilean subsidiaries compute and pay taxes on an individual basis, not on a consolidated basis. We had tax loss carry-forwards of US\$171.2 million as of December 31, 2006, the majority of which have no expiration dates and are expected to be utilized in the future.

The corporate income tax rate in Chile was 17% for 2006 and 2005.

The 16.6% increase in income taxes is mainly due to the increase in our taxable income.

For a more detailed analysis of the Company's income and deferred taxes see Note 14 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

## Results of Operations - 2005 compared to 2004

During 2005, we generated total revenues of approximately US\$896.0 million, which is approximately 14% higher than the US\$788.5 million recorded for the year ended December 31, 2004.

The main factors that explain the increase in revenues and the operational variations in the different product lines are the following:

# Specialty Plant Nutrition

Revenues from sales of specialty plant nutrition products increased 14.3% to US\$487.8 million in 2005 from US\$426.8 million in 2004. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2005	2004	% Change
Sodium nitrate	Th. Ton	63.3	58.9	8%
Potassium nitrate and sodium				
potassium nitrate	Th. Ton	690.2	707.6	-3%
Blended and other specialty				
fertilizers	Th. Ton	217.5	243.3	-11%
Other non-SQM Specialty plant				
nutrients (1)	Th. Ton	133.2	131.1	2%
Potassium sulfate	Th. Ton	178.6	157.7	13%

(1) Includes resale of purchased products.

The 14.3% increase in specialty plant nutrition product revenue was mainly driven by improved pricing conditions. The increase in prices resulted from two main factors: increased demand and the favorable pricing conditions for potassium-related fertilizers.

Potassium nitrate and sodium potassium nitrate sales volumes were slightly lower than in the previous year with a different product mix increasing soluble potassium nitrate sales volume, consistent with our strategy of focusing on more profitable markets.

The lower sales volume of blended fertilizers was mainly related to the lower sales in the Chilean market.

Demand for specialty plant nutrition products continues to be strong, but our sales volume is constrained by current production capacity. SQM expects to increase its nitrate production capacity between 20% and 30% from the second half of 2007 onwards.

## Iodine and iodine derivatives

Revenues for iodine and iodine derivatives increased 34.9% to US\$149.1 million in 2005 from US\$110.5 million in 2004. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2005	2004	% Change
Iodine and derivatives	Th. Ton	8.1	7.7	5%

The increase in revenue is due primarily to higher prices related to growing demand combined with the high capacity utilization rates in the industry, which put an upward pressure on prices.

## Table of Contents

The applications of iodine and iodine derivatives that contributed to a significant portion of the growth in demand are: x-ray contrast media, the utilization of iodine in the production of polarizing film, which is an important component in LCD screens and iodo-fluoride compounds used in the synthetic fiber industry.

During 2005, SQM increased its sales volume in proportion to the market's growth, which allowed SQM to preserve its market share of approximately 30%.

On average, prices for iodine increased by approximately US\$4.00 per kilogram as compared to the previous year. Considering the tight supply situation, we believe that these positive pricing trends will continue during 2006.

In January 2006, SQM acquired the iodine and iodine derivatives business of the Dutch company DSM N.V., or DSM. The transaction included the iodine and iodine derivatives facilities and the mining reserves located in northern Chile. Additionally, SQM acquired DSM's iodine and iodine derivatives commercial operations in Europe. Currently, DSM's iodine production capacity is higher than 2,000 metric tons per year.

This acquisition will provide SQM with logistics, commercial and productive synergies and reflects SQM's commitment to the development and strengthening of its core businesses and its strategy to be a long-term reliable iodine supplier.

The agreement involved a base payment of US\$72.0 million plus all the cash, accounts receivable and final product inventories minus the total liabilities of the Chilean and Dutch companies involved in the transaction.

#### Lithium and lithium derivatives

Revenues for lithium and lithium derivatives increased 29.9% to US\$81.4 million in 2005 from US\$62.6 million in 2004. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2005	2004	% Change
Lithium carbonate and				
derivatives	Th. Ton	27.8	31.2	-11%

The increase in revenues in this business line was mainly due to better price conditions. The strong demand during the last few years, with a growth of approximately 5% during 2005, positively affected pricing conditions and we expect this trend to continue.

During 2005 the most important applications driving market growth were batteries, greases and frits. Regarding lithium-ion batteries, during 2004 certain producers overstocked, leading to a lower demand at the beginning of 2005. This situation was reversed by the end of the first half of 2005.

The lower sales volume during 2005 was due to production capacity constraints. Current production capacity is approximately 28,500 metric tons per year. SQM expects to increase its lithium carbonate production capacity from 2008 onwards.

Demand continued to increase for lithium hydroxide. Our new lithium hydroxide plant has a total capacity to satisfy approximately 50% of that market.

#### **Industrial Chemicals**

Revenues for industrial chemicals increased 2.5% to US\$70.5 million in 2005 from US\$68.8 million in 2004. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

#### Table of Contents

		2005 (1)	2004 (1)	% Change
Industrial nitrates	Th. Ton	176.3	192.9	-9%
Boric acid	Th. Ton	6.3	6.1	3%

<sup>(1)2005</sup> and 2004 figures have been restated to reflect a reclassification affecting Industrial Nitrates. Sodium Sulfate that used to be included under Industrial Chemicals was relocated to Other Products Sodium Sulfate revenues reached US\$3.5 million in 2005 and US\$4.3 million in 2004

The slight increase in revenues from sales of industrial chemicals was mainly due to a continued increase in prices for most of our industrial products, which more than offset lower sales volume during this period.

Industrial nitrates saw a reduction in sales volume in 2005, mainly due to lower demand for potassium nitrate from the CRT industry (TV screens). In spite of a 9% decrease in volume, the increased price for industrial nitrates led to higher revenues in this product line.

#### Other Products

#### Potassium chloride

Revenues from sales of potassium chloride decreased 12.9% to US\$32.4 million in 2005 from US\$37.2 million in 2004. Set forth below are sales volume data in the specified year by product category.

		2005	2004	% Change
Potassium Chloride	Th. Ton	128.7	211.9	-39%

Lower revenues from potassium chloride are mainly due to the acquisition of PCS Yumbes S.C.M. (today, SQM Industrial S.A.) at the end of 2004, which led to a decrease in third party sales of potassium chloride and an increase in internal consumption for the production of potassium nitrate.

We plan to continue using potassium chloride internally for the production of potassium nitrate.

# Other commodity fertilizers

Sales of other commodity fertilizers decreased to US\$75.0 million in 2005 from US\$82.6 million in 2004.

The 2005 results of SQM's subsidiary in charge of the trading of special plant nutrients and commodity fertilizer in Chile were negatively affected by lower sales volumes and lower margins than in 2004. The continuous rains that affected the fertilizer season in Chile and the high inventory of commodity fertilizers put a downward pressure, significantly affecting its trading margins.

## **Production Costs**

Production costs during 2005 were higher than 2004, mainly in iodine and nitrate production. The main factors that affected the production costs were the following:

• higher energy and raw materials costs;

- less favorable exchange rates; and
- maintenance and depreciation cost increase.

## Table of Contents

## **Gross Profit**

As a result of the factors described above, gross profit increased 35.2% to US\$243.1 million in 2005 from US\$179.8 million in 2004.

## Selling and Administrative Expenses

Selling and administrative expenses increased to US\$61.9 million (6.9% of revenues) during 2005 compared to US\$55.7 million (7.1% of revenues) recorded during 2004.

## **Operating Income**

As a result of the factors described above, operating income increased 46% to US\$181.2 million in 2005 from US\$124.1 million in 2004.

# Non-Operating Income and Expenses

For 2005, net non-operating expenses amounted to US\$34.4 million, compared to US\$17.6 million during 2004. The main changes in non-operating income and expenses were due to the following:

- During 2004, SQM sold its 14.05% stake in Empresas Melón S.A., or Empresas Melón, at a public auction carried out in the Santiago Stock Exchange on August 18, 2004. The transaction resulted in a before-tax profit of approximately US\$8.2 million.
- The income derived from the investments in related companies decreased to US\$2.6 million in the year 2005 from US\$4.5 million during 2004 (including Empresas Melón).
- During 2005 there were exchange losses of approximately US\$3.8 million compared to approximately US\$0.5 million during 2004. This was due to the Chilean peso exchange rate and the Euro exchange rate.
- Other losses were approximately US\$4.0 million greater in 2005 than those of 2004, including write-off of investments, amortization of goodwill and others.

#### **Income Taxes**

In 2005, income taxes were US\$32.5 million, resulting in an effective consolidated tax rate of 22.1%, compared to income taxes of US\$27.3 million and an effective consolidated tax rate of 25.6% in 2004. In accordance with Chilean law, SQM and each of its Chilean subsidiaries compute and pay taxes on an individual basis, not on a consolidated basis. We had tax loss carry-forwards of US\$232.6 million as of December 31, 2005, the majority of which have no expiration dates and are expected to be utilized in the future.

The corporate income tax rate in Chile was 17% for 2005 and 2004.

The 19.1% increase in income taxes is mainly due to the increase in our taxable income.

For a more detailed analysis of the Company's income and deferred taxes see Note 14 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### Foreign Exchange Rates - Inflation

We transact a significant portion of our business in U.S. dollars, and the U.S. dollar is the currency of the primary economic environment in which we operate and our functional currency for financial statement reporting purposes. A significant portion of our operating costs is related to the Chilean peso, therefore an increase or decrease in the exchange rate between the Chilean peso and the U.S. dollar affects our costs of production. Additionally, as an international company operating in Chile and several other countries, we transact a portion of our business and have assets and liabilities in Chilean pesos and other non-dollar currencies, such as the Euro, the South African Rand and the Mexican Peso. As a result, fluctuations in the exchange rate of such local currencies to the U.S. dollar affect our financial condition and results of operations.

The following is a summary of the aggregate net monetary assets and liabilities that are subject to foreign exchange gain or loss by currency at December 31, 2006 and 2005:

	2006 Th US\$	2005 Th US\$
Chilean pesos	(41,922)	53,167
Brazilian real	(1,332)	(941)
Euro	27,167	19,373
Japanese yen	730	6,333
Mexican pesos	1,587	8,101
South African rand	11,676	7,529
Dirhams	13,554	11,543
Other currencies	7,854	3,282
Net Total	19,314	108,387

We monitor and attempt to maintain our non-dollar assets and liabilities position in balance and make use of foreign exchange contracts and other hedging instruments to try to minimize our exposure to the risks of changes in foreign exchange rates. As of December 31, 2006, for this purpose we had open forward exchange contracts and options to buy U.S. dollars and sell foreign currency for approximately UF 3 million (US\$ 102 million), 13 million Euros (US\$17.12 million), 50 million South African Rands (US\$ 7.15 million) and 20 million Mexican Pesos (US\$ 1.89 million), and forward exchange contracts to buy Chilean pesos and sell U.S. dollars for approximately 5,323.9 million Chilean Pesos (US\$ 10 million)

The net impact of price level adjustments to non-monetary assets and liabilities and equity for those subsidiaries that maintain their accounting records in Chilean pesos is presented in the Chilean GAAP financial statements as part of the net foreign exchange gains and losses and is affected by the level of inflation in Chile. Although other income statement accounts are not affected by monetary correction adjustments, operating expenses that are denominated in UF or are linked to inflation in some manner increase their U.S. dollar values in the same way inflation increases (assuming that the exchange rate remains unchanged).

The prospects and results of operations of SQM could be adversely affected by changes in policies of the Chilean government, other political developments in or affecting Chile, and regulatory and legal changes or administrative practices of Chilean authorities, over which we have no control.

#### **U.S. GAAP Reconciliation**

This discussion on our operating and financial results and condition presented above is based on our primary financial statements prepared in accordance with Chilean GAAP. Chilean GAAP differs significantly in certain aspects from U. S. GAAP. The principal differences between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP as they relate to our Company are (i) the elimination of the effects of reappraisal of property, plant and equipment undertaken in 1988, (ii) the effects of elimination of monetary correction (price-level restatement) and conversion of financial statements of subsidiaries that keep their accounting records in currencies other than U.S. dollars, (iii) the accounting for derivative contracts, (iv) the accounting for staff severance indemnities, (v) treatment of goodwill, and (vi) the elimination of deferred tax complementary accounts. For further details of these differences between Chilean GAAP and U.S. GAAP, see Note 29 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Net income under U.S. GAAP for 2006, 2005, and 2004 was US\$ 154.3 million, US\$125.2 million and US\$86.8 million, respectively, compared to that reported under Chilean GAAP of US\$ 141.3 million, US\$113.5 million and

US\$74.2 million, respectively.

Total shareholders' equity under U.S. GAAP at December 31, 2006 and 2005 was US\$ 994.5 million and US\$923.4 million, respectively, compared to that reported under Chilean GAAP of US\$ 1,085.9 million and US\$1,020.4 million, respectively.

# 5.B. Liquidity and Capital Resources

We operate a capital-intensive business that requires significant investments in revenue-generating assets. Our growth strategy has included the purchase of production facilities and equipment and has also entailed the improvement and expansion of existing facilities. Funds for capital expenditures and working capital requirements have been obtained from net cash provided by operating activities, corporate borrowing under credit facilities and issuance of debt securities.

The current ratio (current assets divided by current liabilities) increased from 1.7 as of December 31, 2005 to 4.28 as of December 31, 2006, primarily due to the payment, in September 2006, of the US\$200 million rule 144-A bond that was classified as a current liability at the end of 2005. This bond was replaced by another of similar tenor with maturity on April 2016.

As of December 31, 2006 under Chilean GAAP, we had total debt (short-term borrowings, current portion of long-term bank debt and bonds payable and long-term bank debt and obligations with the public) of US\$545.4 million, as compared to total debt of US\$389.9 million as of December 31, 2005. Of the total debt as of December 31, 2006, US\$64.7 million was short-term debt plus the current portion of long-term bank debt. Most of our long-term debt (including the current portion) as of December 31, 2006 was denominated in U.S. dollars, with the exception of our UF 3 million local bond, issued on January 24, 2006, which was hedged with a cross currency swap to the U.S. dollar. The following table sets forth the maturities of our long-term debt as of December 31, 2006:

Maturity(*)	Amount ( millions of US\$)
2008	5.15
2009	5.15
2010	105.15
2011	85.15
2012	5.15
2013 and thereafter	272.05
Total	477.8

(\*)

Only the capital has been considered

In November 2006, our wholly-owned Aruban subsidiary, Royal Seed Trading Corporation A.V.V., entered into a loan agreement with several local and international banks. The 5-year loan is for US\$80 million and bears interest at an annual rate of Libor + 0.3 %. SQM is guarantor of the borrower's obligations under the loan agreement. The financial covenants include: (i) minimum net worth, (ii) limitation on net financial debt to EBITDA ratio on a consolidated basis, and (iii) limitation on interest indebtedness of operating subsidiaries.

In April 2006 we issued in the US market a bond of US\$200 million with an annual interest rate of 6.125%. The interest will be paid semi-annually and the capital will be paid in a single amortization during April, 2016. This amount was used by SQM to refinance indebtedness that matured in September 2006.

In January 2006 we issued a Chilean bond at a re-offer yield of 4.18% in UF, for a nominal amount of UF3 million (approximately US\$102.6 million), due 2026, amortizing on a semi-annual basis from year 2 onwards. The principal and interest payable on the bond are fully hedged in U.S. dollars for both principal and interest (approximately 5.8%).

The financial covenants include: (i) limitation on the ratio of total liabilities to equity (including minority interest) on a consolidated basis, and (ii) limitation on the ratio of total liabilities to equity (including minority interest) on an individual basis.

We believe that the terms and conditions of our debt agreements are standard and customary and that we are in compliance in all material respects with such terms and conditions.

As of December 31, 2006, we had US\$183.9 million of cash and cash equivalents, including marketable securities. In addition, as of December 31, 2006, we had unused uncommitted credit lines amounting to approximately US\$464 million and unused committed 3-year credit lines amounting to approximately US\$100 million.

#### Table of Contents

Shareholders' equity increased from US\$1,020.4 million in 2005 to US\$1,085.9 million in 2006. Our ratio of total liabilities to equity (including minority interest) increased from 0.37:1 as of December 31, 2005 to 0.42:1 as of December 31, 2006 due to the increase in our consolidated debt.

Our capital expenditures in 2006, defined as net cash used in investing activities, amounted to US\$290.5 million (including the acquisition of DSM's iodine business for US\$ 72 million plus working capital described in "Business-Capital Expenditure Program").

For 2007, we expect total capital expenditures of approximately US\$230 million. We have currently budgeted capital expenditures of a total of US\$400 million for 2008 and 2009 that can be increased/decreased depending on market conditions.

Our other major use of funds is the payment of dividends. Our current dividend policy, as adopted by the shareholders' meeting, is to pay 65% of our net income for each fiscal year in dividends. Under Chilean law, the minimum dividend payout is 30% of net income for each fiscal year.

For a description of the items included in our capital expenditures in previous years as well as future plans, see Item 4. Information on the Company—Capital expenditure program.

We evaluate from time to time our cash requirements to fund capital expenditures, dividend payouts and increases in working capital. If we find that resources coming from our internally generated cash flows (including depreciation and retained earnings) will not be enough, we evaluate and choose the best financial alternative available for the company. As debt requirements also depend on the increase or decrease of accounts receivables and inventories, we cannot accurately determine the amount of debt we will require, but we believe that cash flow generated by internal operations, cash balances and available credit lines, will enable us to meet our working capital, capital expenditure and debt service requirements for 2007, 2008 and 2009.

### Pension Plan

Our wholly owned subsidiary SQM North America Corporation has a defined benefit, noncontributory pension plan covering substantially all employees who qualify as to age and length of service. Plan benefits are based on years of service and the employee's highest five-year average compensation during the last ten years of employment. The plan's assets consist primarily of equity mutual funds and group annuity contracts. Assumptions used in determining the actuarial present value of the projected benefit obligation as of December 31 are as follows:

	2006	2005
Weighted-average discount rate	7.0%	7.5%
Rate of increase in compensation levels	0.0%	0.0%
Cost of living	2.5%	2.5%
Long-term rate of return on plan assets	8.5%	8.5%

For further discussion see Note 29 Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles—II.m) Post retirement obligations and staff severance indemnities.

## **Environmental Projects**

In 2006 we made disbursements amounting to US\$6.8 million related to environmental projects. We have budgeted future disbursements amounting to US\$5.2 million related to environmental projects. This amount forms part of the

capital expenditure program discussed above. Regarding the María Elena Project as well as our other major environmental projects see Item 4. Information on the Company—Environmental Regulations.

#### Table of Contents

## 5.C. Research and Development, Patents and Licenses, etc

One of the main objectives of our Research and Development team consists of developing new processes and products in order to maximize the returns obtained from the resources that we exploit. The areas of research cover topics such as chemical process design, phase chemistry, chemical analysis methodologies and physical properties of finished products.

There are three units that perform this function: one reports to the VP of Nitrate and Iodine Operations, another reports to the VP of Salar Operations, and the third reports to the VP of Health, Safety and Environment.

Our research and development activities are conducted principally at our Antofagasta Research and Development Center. The staff involved adds up to 51 people, including 8 Ph.Ds and 4 MScs in the fields of engineering and chemistry, conducting research on various projects. Our research and development policy emphasizes the following: (i) optimization of current processes in order to decrease costs and improve product quality through the implementation of new technology, (ii) development of higher-margin products from current products through vertical integration or different product specifications.

Our research and development activities have been instrumental in improving our production processes and developing new value added products. As a result of research and development activities new methods of extraction and finishing have been developed, including methods for heap leaching nitrates and a method to produce mono-granular blends of fertilizers that permit the incorporation of different nutrients (including micro-nutrients) into one grain. In recent years, we have been able to improve the physical quality of our prilled products, and we have been successful at lowering dust emission and caking by applying especially designed additives for our products handled in bulk.

We have patented several production processes for nitrate, iodine, and lithium products. These patents have been filed mainly in the U.S., Chile, and other countries when necessary.

For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004 we spent approximately US\$2.4 million, US\$2.4 million, and US\$1.8 million, respectively, on research and development activities.

#### 5.D. Trend Information

In 2006, iodine prices continued to increase following the positive trend of the previous years. We expect this trend to continue during 2007 due to sustained growth in demand accompanied by the relative equilibrium between production and demand.

We expect the increased demand for lithium carbonate observed in the past years to continue. Demand is mostly driven by lithium batteries. Further price increases are forecasted during 2007. However, we are limited in our ability to increase our sales volume due to the Company's production capacity constraint.

Potassium nitrate and sodium potassium nitrate sales volumes decreased during 2006 compared with 2005. We expect 2007 will deliver higher sales volumes with higher average prices compared to 2006.

At this stage, the Company cannot predict what the price trends will be for 2008 onwards.

During 2006, production costs were higher than 2005, mainly due to the higher cost of energy and raw materials, together with the increase in maintenance and depreciation costs. Additionally, since a significant portion of our costs is related to the Chilean peso, production costs were negatively affected by the appreciation of the Chilean peso.

Considering the current energy market and exchange rate expectations, we expect that 2007 production costs will be higher than in 2006.

## 5.E. Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

We have not entered into any transactions with unconsolidated entities whereby we have financial guarantees, retained or contingent interests in transferred assets, derivative instruments or other contingent arrangements that would expose us to material continuing risks, contingent liabilities, or any other obligation arising out of a variable interest in an unconsolidated entity that provides financing, liquidity, market risk or credit risk support to us or that engages in leasing, hedging or research and development services with us.

## 5.F. Tabular Disclosure Of Contractual Obligations

The following table sets forth our material expected obligations and commitments as of December 31, 2006:

	Total ThUS\$	Less Than 1 year ThUS\$	1 - 3 years ThUS\$	3 - 5 Years ThUS\$	More Than 5 years ThUS\$
Long- and Short-Term Debt	545,442	64,718	_	180,000	300,724
Capital lease obligations	1,045	196	443	406	
Operating leases (*)	109,349	6,816	8,916	8,916	84,701
Purchase commitments	38,415	38,415			
Staff severance indemnities	17,472	_	_	_	17,472
Total Contractual Obligations and Commitments	711,723	110,145	9,359	189,322	402,897

<sup>(\*)</sup> See Consolidated Financial Statements note 29 II.e)

### ITEM 6. DIRECTORS, SENIOR MANAGEMENT AND EMPLOYEES

### 6.A. Directors and Senior Management

We are managed by our executive officers under the direction of our Board, which, in accordance with the Company's By-laws, consists of eight directors who are elected at the annual ordinary shareholders' meeting. The Board consists of seven members elected by shareholders of the Series A shares, and one member elected by shareholders of the Series B shares. The entire Board of Directors is regularly elected every three years at our ordinary shareholders' meeting. Cumulative voting is allowed for the election of directors. The current members of the Board of Directors were elected on April 29, 2005 and their terms expire in 2008. The Board of Directors may appoint replacements to fill any vacancies that occur during periods between elections. If a vacancy occurs, the entire Board must be elected or re-elected at the next regularly scheduled meeting of shareholders. Our Chief Executive Officer is appointed by the Board of Directors and holds office at the discretion of the Board. The Chief Executive Officer appoints our executive officers. There are regularly scheduled meetings of the Board of Directors once a month. Extraordinary meetings may be called by the Chairman when requested by (i) the director elected by holders of the Series B shares, (ii) any other director with the assent of the Chairman or (iii) an absolute majority of all directors. The Board has a Directors' Committee and its regulations are discussed below.

Our directors as of June 15, 2007 are as follows:

<b></b>		
Directors	n :	C 4 4 111 1
Name Julio Ponce L. (1)	Position Chairman of the Board and Director Mr. Ponce is a Forestry Engineer with a degree from the Universidad de Chile. He joined the Company in 1981. He is also Chairman of the Board of the following corporations: Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A., Sociedad de Inversiones Oro Blanco S.A., Norte Grande S.A. and Soquimich Comercial S.A. He is the brother of Luis Eugenio Ponce.	Current position held since September 1987
Wayne R. Brownlee	Vice Chairman of the Board and Director Mr. Brownlee is Executive Vice-President, Treasurer and Chief Financial Officer of Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, Inc. Mr. Brownlee earned degrees in Science and Business Administration from the University of Saskatchewan. He is on the Board of Great Western Brewing Company as well as PhilomBios, an agricultural biotechnology company. He became a director of SQM in December 2001.	May 2002
Hernán Büchi B.	Director Mr. Büchi is a Civil Engineer with a degree from the Universidad de Chile. He served as Vice Chairman of SQM's Board from January 2000 to April 2002. He is currently a Board member in Quiñenco S.A. banco de	April 1993

Chile, S.A.C.I. Falabella and Madeco S.A., among others. He is also Chairman of the board of

Universidad del Desarrollo.

José María Eyzaguirre B.

#### Director

December 2001

Mr. Eyzaguirre is a lawyer and is a partner of the Chilean law firm Claro y Cia. He obtained his law degree from the Universidad de Chile and was admitted to the Chilean Bar in 1985. In 1987, he obtained a Master's Degree from the New York University School of Law. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1988. He is also a member of the board of directors of Gasoducto del Pacífico S.A., a transandean gas pipeline, Embotelladora Andina S.A., a bottler of The Coca Cola Company, and Chairman of the Board of directors of Club de Golf Valle Escondido.

Daniel Yarur E. (2)

#### Director

April 2003

Mr. Yarur is an Information Engineer with a degree from the Universidad de Chile and holds an MSc in Finance at the London School of Economics and an AMP from Harvard Business School. He is a member of the Board of Banco de Crédito e Inversiones, Antofagasta P.L.C. (based in London), Antofagasta Minerals, Invertec Pesquera Mar de Chiloé S.A., President Fundación Chilena de Ajedrez, President Fondo de Inversiones Alekine. Mr Yarur was Chairman of the Chilean Securities and Exchange Commission from 1994 to 2000 and was also Chairman of the Council Organization of the Securities Regulators of America. He is also a Professor in the Faculty of Economic and Administrative Sciences, Universidad de Chile.

Wolf von Appen

#### Director

May 2005

Mr. Von Appen is an entrepreneur. He is currently a Board member of Sociedad de Fomento Fabril and Vice president of Centro de Estudios Publicos.

José Antonio Silva B.

#### Director

December 2001

Mr. Silva is a lawyer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and holds a Master's Degree in law from Harvard Law School. Currently, he is Senior Partner of the Chilean law firm Silva, Rencoret, Schultz & Lehuedé Abogados. He is also a substitute member of the board of directors of HQI Transelec Chile S.A. and Embotelladora Andina S.A.

## **Table of Contents**

Kendrick T. Wallace

Director

December 2001

Mr. Wallace is a lawyer who graduated from Harvard Law School. He is now Senior Vice President and General Counsel of Yara International ASA in Oslo, Norway. Prior to the spin-off of Yara International ASA from Norsk Hydro ASA, he was the chief legal counsel of Norsk Hydro ASA for North and South America in Tampa, Florida. Before that he was a partner in the law firm of Bryan Cave LLP in Kansas City, Missouri. Mr. Wallace is a member of the Board of Directors of Yara Brasil Ltda. in Brasil, OAO Minudobreniya (Rossosh) in Russia and of a number of subsidiaries of Yara International ASA. He is also on the Board of Directors of Norte Grande S.A., Sociedad de Inversiones Oro Blanco S.A. and Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A.

Our executive officers as of December 31, 2006 are as follows:

Execu	tive	Officers
LACCU		Officers

Name **Position Current position held since** Chief Executive Officer Patricio Contesse G. March 1990 Mr. Contesse is a Forestry Engineer with a degree from the Universidad de Chile. He joined the Company in 1981 as CEO, a position he held until 1982, and again in 1988. In the past, he was CEO of Celco Limitada, Schwager S.A. and Compañía de Aceros del Pacífico S.A. He has also served as Operations Senior Executive Vice President of Codelco Chile, President of Codelco USA and Executive President of Codelco Chile. Mr. Contesse is also a member of the Board of Soquimich Comercial. Patricio de Solminihac T. Chief Operating Officer and January 2000 **Executive Vice President** Mr. de Solminihac is an Industrial Enginee with a degree r from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and holds a Master in Business Administration from the University of Chicago. He joined the Company in 1988 as Business Development Vice President. In 1989, he became General Manager and later on he became Vice Chairman of the Board of SQM, a position he held from 1989 through January 2000. Mr. de Solminihac was Country Manager for Raychem Corporation. Currently he is a member of the Board of Empresas Melón S.A. and CEM. Mr. de Solminihac is also a member of the Board of Soquimich Comercial. Matías Astaburuaga S. General Counsel and Senior Vice President February 1989 Mr. Astaburuaga is a lawyer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile. He joined the Company in 1989. Before that, he was Regional Counsel of The Coca Cola Export Corporation, Andean Region and Regional Counsel of American Life Insurance Company, Latin America Region. November 1994 Ricardo Ramos R. Chief Financial Officer and **Business Development Senior Vice President** Mr. Ramos is an Industrial Engineer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile. He joined SQM in 1989. Mr. Ramos is also a member

of the Board of Soquimich Comercial.

#### Table of Contents

Jaime San Martín L. (2)

Lithium Operations and Mining Affairs Senior Vice President

January 2007

Mr. San Martín is a Transportation Engineer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile. He joined the Company in 1995 as Project Manager. He became Metallic Mining Development Manager in 1997, and Development Manager in 1998, Business Development and Mining Property Vice President in 1999 and Technical Senior Vice President in 2001.

Eugenio Ponce L.

Corporate Commercial Senior Vice President

March 1999

Mr. Ponce is a Mechanical Engineer with a degree from the Universidad Católica de Valparaíso. In 1981, he joined the Company as a Sales Manager. He became Commercial Manager in 1982, Commercial and Operations Manager in 1988 and Chief Executive Officer of SQM Nitratos S.A. in 1991. In the past he was member of the Board of IANSA. Currently he is a member of the board of Soquimich Comercial and Vice Chairman of the Board of Pampa Calichera. He is brother of Julio Ponce.

Camila Merino C.

Human Resources and Administration Senior Vice President March 2001

Mrs. Merino is an Industrial Engineer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and holds a Master in Business Administration degree from the Sloan School of Management at MIT. She joined the Company in 1991, and after a two-year period at MIT, she re-joined the Company in 1998 as Nitrates Operations Manager. In the same year she became Finance and Administration Manager of SQM Nitratos S.A. and later on, in 1999, Corporate Services Manager. She left the Company at the end of April 2007

Mauricio Cabello C.

Nitrates-Iodine Operations Senior Vice President Mr. Cabello is a Mechanical Engineer with a degree from the Universidad de Santiago de Chile. He joined the Company in 2000 as Maintenance Superintendent of SQM Salar. He became Maintenance Manager of SQM Nitratos- Yodo in 2002 and Production Manager of SQM Nitratos-Yodo in 2004. He previously worked in various engineering-related positions in Pesquera San José S.A., Pesquera Coloso S.A. and Cintac S.A.

June 2005

#### Table of Contents

Pauline De Vidts S.

Safety, Health & Environment Senior Vice President

Mrs. De Vidts is an Industrial Engineer with a degree
from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and
holds a Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from Texas
A&M University. She joined the company in 1996 to
work in process development for the Salar de
Atacama Operations, becoming Development
Manager for this operations in 1998, and in 2001, she

Vice President until 2005.

During January 2007, the Company was restructured. The position of Salar Operations Vice President was split in to two positions: Lithium Operations and Mining Affairs Vice Precident reporting to Mr. Jaime San Martin, and the Salar Operations Vice Precident reporting to Mr. Juan Carlos Barrera.

became Corporate R&D and Environmental Issues

During May 2007, Mrs. Camila Merino left the Company, and was replaced in her position as Human Resources and Administration Senior Vice President by Mr. Daniel Jimenez.

Juan Carlos Barrera P. (2)

# Salar Operations Senior Vice President

January 2007

Mr. Barrera is an Industrial Engineer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and holds a Master in Business Administration degree from Tulane University and a Master in Business Administration degree from Universidad de Chile. He joined the Company in 1991 as an advisor in the Business Development area and has served in many positions since then. In 1995, he became Business Development Manager of SQM Nitratos S.A. In 1999, Corporate Quality Manager, in 2000 Corporate Supply Chain Vicepresident and, in 2006, General Manger of Soquimich Comercial S.A.

Daniel Jiménez Sch.

# Human Resources and Administration

May 2007

Senior Vice President

Mr. Jiménez is an Industrial Engineer with a degree from the Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile and holds a Masters in Business Administration degree from Old Dominion University. He joined the Company in 1991, holding several positions in the finance and sales areas at SQM's headquarters and foreign subsidiaries in USA and Belgium, countries he was based in for 8 years. In 2002, he became VP Sales and Marketing Iodine, Lithium and Industrial Chemicals.

- (1) Mr. Julio Ponce's ownership interest in SQM is explained in Item 6.E. Share Ownership.
  - (2) The individual beneficially owns less than one percent of the Company's shares.

### 6.B. Compensation

Directors are paid a monthly fee (UF 300 to the Chairman and UF 50 to each of the remaining seven Directors), which is independent of the number of Board sessions held per month. In addition, the Directors receive additional compensation (in Chilean pesos) each year based on a profit-sharing program approved by the shareholders. In the last annual general shareholders meeting of SQM, they defined the percentage of additional compensation to an amount equal to 0.50% of the net income (after amortization of negative goodwill) for the Chairman of the Board and of 0.50% of the net income (after amortization of negative goodwill) for the remaining seven Directors, divided equally among those Directors. Profit-sharing payments are paid in the year following the fiscal year in respect of which they are earned.

During 2006, the total compensation paid to each of our directors under the foregoing was as follows:

	Annual Total Ch\$				
	SQM	<b>S.A.</b>	SQ	MC	
Name	Meeting	Committee	Meeting	Committee	
Ponce Lerou, Julio	425,547,389	_	65,431,746	_	490,979,135
Büchi Buc, Hernán	64,552,485	3,678,762			68,231,247
Brownlee, Wayne R,	64,552,485	_	<del>_</del>	<del>_</del>	64,552,485
Eyzaguirre, José María	63,628,710	_	_		63,628,710
Silva, José Antonio	63,654,098	9,090,088	_	_	72,744,186
Wallace, Kendrick T,	64,552,485	_	_	_	64,552,485
Yarur, Daniel	64,552,485	9,988,475	_	_	74,540,960
Von Appen Wolf	62,712,649	_	_	_	62,712,649
Total	873,752,786	22,757,325	65,431,746	<u>—</u>	961,941,857

For the year ended December 31, 2006, the aggregate compensation paid to our 93 main executives based in Chile was approximately Ch\$7,137.8 million. We do not disclose to our shareholders or otherwise make available to the public information as to the compensation of our individual executive officers.

We do not maintain any pension or retirement programs for the members of the Board or our officers in Chile.

## 6.C. Board Practices

Information regarding the period of time each of SQM's current Board of Directors has served in their respective office is provided in the discussion of each member of the board above in Item 6.A Directors and Senior Managers. The date of expiration of the term of the current Board of Directors is April 2008. The contracts of our executive officers are indefinite.

The members of the Board are remunerated in accordance with the information provided above in Item 6.B. Compensation. There exist no contracts between SQM, or any of its subsidiaries, and the members of the Board providing for benefits upon termination of their term.

#### **Directors' Committee - Audit Committee**

As required by Chilean Law, we have a Comité de Directores (Directors' Committee) composed of three directors, which performs many of the functions of an Audit Committee.

### Table of Contents

As of December 31, 2006, the Company's Directors Committee was formed by SQM Directors; Mr. Hernán Büchi B., Mr. Jose Antonio Silva B. and Mr. Daniel Yarur E. This Committee operates in accordance with article 50 bis of Law N°18.046, which provides that the Committee shall:

- (a) Examine and issue an opinion regarding the external auditor's report including financial statements prior to its final presentation for approval at the Ordinary Shareholders Meeting
- (b) Propose to the Board of Directors the external auditors and the rating agencies that will be presented to the Ordinary Shareholders Meeting
  - (c) Examine and elaborate a report concerning the operations covered by articles 44 and 89 of Law N°18.046
    - (d) Examine the remuneration and compensation plans of the senior management

Pursuant to the above, these were the main activities of our Directors' Committee during 2006:

- a) Analysis of un-audited financial reports.
- b) Analysis of audited financial reports.
- c) Analysis of reports submitted by external auditors, accounts' inspectors and rating agencies, and formulation of proposals to the Board of Directors recommending external auditors, accounts' inspectors and rating agencies that could be designated by the respective Annual General Shareholders' Meeting.
  - d) Analysis of functions, objectives and working programs of the Internal Audit Department.
    - e) Analysis of the Company's Senior Executives remuneration and compensation plans.
  - f) Analysis of contracts with related people, subsidiaries and related companies in Chile and abroad.
  - g) Analysis of matters related to the "Sarbanes-Oxley Act" of the U.S.A., especially regarding Section 404.
    - h) Analysis of future investments.
    - i) Approval of the minutes of previous meetings

The Directors Committee examined the following records in connection with operations related to section 44 of law  $N^{\circ}$  18.046.:

In the April 24, 2006 session, the Directors Committee analyzed the selling of all of SQM's rights over the Italian company Impronta SRL to the Yara Group (an important indirect shareholder of SQM), and recommended the implementation of the agreement.

In the September 26, 2006 session, the Committee analyzed the selling of all of SQM's rights over the Mexican company Fertilizantes Olmeca y SQM S.A. de C.V. to the Yara Group (an important indirect shareholder of SQM S.A.), and recommended the implementation of the agreement.

In the December 18, 2006 session, the Committee analyzed certain Sea Freight Contracts between the "group SQM" and the "group Ultramar" (linked to Mr. Wolf von Appen, Director of SQM), and recommended the implementation of the agreements.

In the April 24, 2006 session, the Committee examined the operations referring to the section 89 of law N°18.046.

On April 28, 2006, the Annual General Shareholders Meeting of SQM agreed to pay a monthly remuneration of 50UF to each member of the Directors Committee, regardless of the number of sessions held by the Committee during the period between May 2006 and April 2007, both months included. This remuneration is also independent from what the Committee members obtain as members of the Company's Board of Directors. In this same meeting, an operational budget for the Directors Committee of UF 1,800 was approved.

### Table of Contents

The activities carried out by the Committee, as well as the expenses incurred by it, are to be disclosed at the General Shareholders Meeting. During 2006, the Directors Committee did not incur in any consulting expenses.

Article 50 bis states that the Committee should consist of three directors, of which the majority should preferably be independent from the controller (i.e. any person or entity who "controls" the company for Chilean law purposes), if any, and that their functions are remunerated.

Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A. and Kowa Company Ltd., subscribed on December 21, 2006, a "Joint Performance Agreement" that enables them to be considered as the Controller Group of SQM, as that term is defined under Chilean law.

This Agreement, in respect of Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A., includes directly and indirectly Global Mining Investments Chile S.A. and Inversiones SQYA. S.A.

Additionally, the Agreement, in respect of Kowa Company Ltd., includes directly and indirectly Kochi S.A., Inversiones La Esperanza (Chile) Ltda. and Inversiones La Esperanza Delaware Corp.

Considering the above and the effective shareholder structure as of December 31, 2006, the Company has a Controller Group. The three members of the Company's Directors Committee are independent from the Controller Group. This independence statement is defined and required under Chilean law.

On May 24, 2005, the Board of Directors approved the establishment of an audit committee to comply with the requirements of the NYSE corporate governance rules.

The members of the audit committee are Hernán Büchi B., José Antonio Silva B. and Daniel Yarur E. Each of the three members meets the NYSE independence requirements for audit committee members.

Under the NYSE corporate governance rules, the audit committee of a U.S. company must perform the functions detailed in the NYSE Listed Company Manual Rules 303A.06 and 303A.07. Non-U.S. companies are required to comply with Rule 303A.06 beginning July 31, 2005, but are not at any time required to comply with Rule 303A.07.

#### **Comparative Summary Of Differences In Corporate Governance Standards**

The following table provides a comparative summary of differences in corporate governance practices followed by us under our home-country rules and those applicable to U.S. domestic issuers pursuant to Section 303A of the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) Listed Company Manual.

Listed Companies that are foreign private issuers, such as SQM, are permitted to follow home country practices in lieu of the provisions of Section 303A, except such companies are required to comply with the requirements of Section 303A.06, 303A.11 and 303A.12(b) and (c).

Section	NYSE Standards	SQM practices pursuant to Chilean regulations
303A.01	The majority of the listed company directors must be independent.	There is no legal obligation to have a majority of independent directors on the Board.

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

303A.02	Independence Test	A Director is considered independent if he would have been elected without the vote of the controlling shareholder and related persons and entities.
303A.03	Non-management directors must meet at regularly scheduled executive sessions without management.	These meetings are not needed given that directors do not also serve as executive officers.
303A.04	Listed companies must have a nominating/corporate governance committee composed entirely of independent directors, and must have a written charter.	This committee is not required as such in the Chilean regulations. Pursuant to Chilean regulations SQM has a Directors' Committee (see Board practices above).
303A.05	Listed companies must have a compensation committee composed entirely of independent directors, and must have a written charter	This committee is not required as such in the Chilean regulations. Pursuant to Chilean regulations SQM has a Director's Committee (see Board practices above) that is in charge of reviewing management's compensation.

Section	NYSE Standards	SQM practices pursuant to Chilean regulations
303A.06	Listed companies must have an audit committee.	This committee is not required as such in the Chilean regulations. On May 24, 2005, the Board of Directors approved the establishment of an audit committee to comply with the requirements of the NYSE corporate governance rules.
303A.07	The audit committe must have a minimum of three members. Each of them must satisfy requirements of independence and the committee must have a written charter.	Pursuant to Section 303A.00, SQM is not required to comply with requirements in 303A.07. Pursuant to Chilean Regulations SQM has a Director' Committee (see Board practices above) with certain requirements of independence.
303A.08	Shareholders must have the opportunity to vote on all equity-compensation plans involving directors, executives, employees, or other service providers.	SQM does not have equity compensation plans. Directors and executives may only acquire SQM shares by individual purchases. The purchaser must give notice of such purchases to the Company and the Superintendence of Securities and Insurance.
303A.09	Listed companies must adopt and disclose corporate governance guidelines.	Chilean law does not require that corporate governance guidelines be adopted. Directors' responsibilities and access to management and independent advisors are directly provided for by a pplicable law. Directors' compensation is approved at the annual meeting of shareholders, pursuant to applicable law.
303A.10	Listed companies must adopt and disclose a code of business conduct and ethics for directors, officers and employees.	Not required in the Chilean regulations. SQM has adopted and disclosed a Code of Business Conduct and Ethics, available at the Company's website, www.sqm.com.
303A.11	Listed foreign private issuers must disclose any significant ways in which their corporate governance practices differ from those followed by domestic companies under NYSE listed	Pursuant to 303A.11, this table sets forth a comparative summary of differences in corporate governance practices followed by SQM under Chilean regulations and those

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

	standards.	applicable to U.S. domestic issuers pursuant to Section 303A.
303A.12	Each listed company CEO must (a) certify to the NYSE each year that he or she is not aware of any violation by the company of NYSE corporate governance listing standards.(b) promptly notify the NYSE in writing after any executive officer becomes aware of any material non-compliance with any applicable provisions of Section 303A; (c) must submit an executed Written Affirmation annually to the NYSE.	Not required in the Chilean regulations. The CEO must only comply with Section 303A.12 (b) and (c).

# 6.D. Employees

As of December 31, 2006, we had 3,745 permanent employees, of whom 330 were employed outside of Chile. The average tenure of our full time employees is approximately 8.6 years.

	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002
Permanent employees	3,745	3,672	3,418	3,455	3,050
Employees in Chile	3,415	3,350	3,138	3,154	2,869
Employees outside of Chile	330	322	280	301	181

#### Table of Contents

Of our permanent employees in Chile, 68.2% are represented by 31 labor unions, which represent their members in collective negotiations with the Company. Compensation for unionized personnel is established in accordance with the relevant collective bargaining agreements. The terms of most such agreements currently in effect are three years, and expiration dates of such agreements vary from contract to contract. Under these agreements, employees receive a salary according to a scale that depends upon job function, seniority and productivity. Unionized employees also receive certain benefits provided for by law and certain benefits, which vary depending upon the terms of the collective agreement, such as housing allowances and additional death and disability benefits.

In addition, the Company owns all of the equity of Institución de Salud Previsional Norte Grande Limitada, (Isapre Norte Grande), which is a health maintenance organization that provides medical services primarily to our employees and Sociedad Prestadora de Servicios de Salud Cruz de Norte S.A., which is a hospital in María Elena. We make specified contributions to Isapre Norte Grande and to Sociedad Prestadora de Servicios de Salud Cruz de Norte in accordance with Chilean laws and the provisions of our various collective bargaining agreements but we are not otherwise responsible for its liabilities.

Non-unionized employees receive individually negotiated salaries, benefits provided for by law and certain additional benefits provided by us.

We provide housing and other facilities and services for employees and their families at the María Elena site.

We do not maintain any pension or retirement programs for our Chilean employees. Most workers in Chile are subject to a national pension law, adopted in 1980, which establishes a system of independent pension plans that are administered by the corresponding Sociedad Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones, (AFP). We have no liability for the performance of any of these pension plans or any pension payments to be made to our employees. We however sponsor staff severance indemnities plan for employees in our Chilean subsidiaries whereby we commit to provide a lump sum payment to each employee at the end of his/her employment, whether due to death, termination, resignation or retirement.

We have experienced no strikes or significant work stoppages in the last twelve years and consider the relationship with our employees to be good. As of July 2006, the process of anticipated negotiations with unions has begun with the objective to have all agreements renegotiated for a new three year period before the end of 2007. Up to April 2007, negotiations with unions representing 30% of the company's unionized employees have concluded.

As of October 16<sup>th</sup>, 2006, a new employment law for contractors and subcontractors came in force. The law basically prohibits the hiring of labor through third parties, increases the liabilities of the contracting party with respect to labor and pension obligations, hygiene and safety of its contractors.

## 6.E. Share Ownership

SQM has been informed that the Canadian company Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan Inc. ("PCS") indirectly controls 100% of the stock of Inversiones el Boldo Limitada, and 100% of the stock of Inversiones RAC Limitada. During the month of December of 2006, Inversiones el Boldo Limitada carried out a Public Tender for SQM shares, that concluded during January of year 2007 and that allowed PCS, together with other transactions made in the stock market, to increase its indirect stake in SQM to 31.62% of the total shares.

SQM has also been informed -i- that Mr. Julio Ponce L. and related persons control 100% of the total shares of Inversiones SQ S.A. -ii- that Inversiones SQ S.A. with Yara International ASA control, respectively, 51% and 49% of the total shares of Inversiones SQYA S.A. and -iii-that Inversiones SQYA S.A. currently, and indirectly, control 30.26% of the total shares of SQM. The above, considering -a- that Inversiones SQYA S.A. controls 90% of the total

shares of Norte Grande S.A., that Norte Grande S.A. controls 78.35% of the total shares of Sociedad de Inversiones Oro Blanco S.A., that Sociedad de Inversiones Oro Blanco S.A controls 68.57% of the total shares of Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A. and that Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A. ultimately controls 30.26% of the total shares of SQM.

Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A. and Kowa Company Ltd. -the latter, owner, directly and indirectly, of a 2.03% of the total shares of SQM- subscribed during december 21, 2006 a Joint Performance Agreement that allows them to currently control 32.28% of the total shares of SQM. As a result of this Agreement, the "group" led by Mr. Julio Ponce L. becomes the Controller Group of SQM, as that term is defined under Chilean law.

## **Table of Contents**

The following table shows the combined stakes that Mr. Julio Ponce and Yara International ASA have held in SQM as of:

	% Beneficial ownership
June 15, 2007 (1)	32.28%
December 31, 2006 (1)	37.28%
December 31, 2005	24.96%
December 31, 2004	22.63%

## (1) Includes the Agreement with Kowa group

No other director or executive officer owns more than 1% of each share class of the Company as of May 31, 2007. See Item 6. Directors, Senior Management and Employees—footnote (1). Individual ownership has not been publicly disclosed. Directors and executive officers as a group own 0.022% of total shares

We do not grant stock options or other arrangement involving the capital of SQM to directors, managers or employees.

### ITEM 7. MAJOR SHAREHOLDERS AND RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

## 7.A. Major Shareholders

Taking into account the ownership structure of the stockholders, the Company does not have a controlling entity. The following table sets forth certain information concerning beneficial ownership of the Series A shares and Series B shares of SQM as of June 15, 2007 with respect to each shareholder known by us to beneficially own more than 5% of the outstanding Series A shares or Series B shares and with respect to all of our directors and executives officers as a group. The following information is derived from our records and reports filed by certain of the persons named below with the Superintendencia de Valores y Seguros (the Superintendency of Securities and Insurance or SVS) and the Chilean Stock Exchange.

Shareholder	Number of Series A Shares Beneficially Owned	% Series A Shares	Number of Series B Shares Beneficially Owned	% Series B Shares	% Total Shares
Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A. (1) (2)	57,934,256	40.56%	13,778,252	11.45%	27.25%
Inversiones El Boldo Ltda. (3)	43,861,795	30.71%	17,450,015	14.50%	23.30%
The Bank of New York	88,020	0.06%	34,319,480	28.51%	13.07%
Inversiones RAC Chile Ltda. (3)	19,200,242	13.44%	2,699,773	2.24%	8.32%
A.F.P. Habitat S.A. (4)	-	0.00%	8,426,384	7.00%	3.20%
A.F.P. Provida S.A. (4)	_	0.00%	8,425,266	7.00%	3.20%
Global Mining Investments (Chile ) S.A.	7,916,514	5.54%		0.00%	3.01%
Larrain Vial S.A.	5,432,608	3.80%	1,255,015	1.04%	2.54%
Kowa Group (5)	5,292,450	3.71%	50,000	0.04%	2.03%
A.F.P. Cuprum S.A. (4)	_	0.00%	4,847,441	4.03%	1.84%

<sup>(1)</sup>Mr. Julio Ponce L., Chairman of the Board of SQM, and related persons control Inversiones SQ Holding S.A, which in turn, together with Yara International ASA beneficially own 51% and 49%, respectively, of Inversiones SQYA S.A. Inversiones SQYA S.A. indirectly controls and beneficially owns Sociedad de Inversiones Pampa Calichera S.A., which in turn owns 100% of Global Mining Investments (Chile) S.A. Therefore, Mr. Ponce and related persons beneficially own through the above entities 79,629,022 Shares constituting 30.25% of the total shares of SQM. This stake resulted from successive purchases carried out in the Santiago Stock Exchange during the last part of 2006 and the first months of 2007. The stake held by Mr. Ponce and related parties as of December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004 was, respectively, 30.26%, 24.96%, and 22.63% of the total shares of SQM.

<sup>(2)</sup> Pampa Calichera is an open stock corporation whose shares are traded on the Santiago Stock Exchange. Originally,

- the shareholders of Pampa Calichera were employees of SQM. Pampa Calichera was formed to hold the capital stock of SQM contributed by such employees or later acquired in the open market. Approximately 46 of our employees are shareholders of Pampa Calichera, either directly or indirectly.
- (3) Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan Inc. owns 100% of Inversiones el Boldo Limitada and 100% of Inversiones RAC Ltda., being therefore the beneficial owner of 83,211,825 SQM's shares that represent 31.62% of SQM's total shares. This stake resulted from successive purchases carried out in the Santiago Stock Exchange during the last part of 2006 and the first months of 2007. The stake held by Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan as of December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004 was respectively 24.99%, 24.99% and 24.99%, of the total shares of SQM.
- (4) A.F.P.s are legal entities that manage pension funds and are the registered holders of Series A shares and Series B shares acquired with pension funds resources.
- (5) Kowa Group represents the companies Kowa Co. Ltd, Kochi S.A., La Esperanza Delaware Corporation and Inversiones La Esperanza (Chile) Ltda.

Series A and Series B shares have the same economic rights (i.e. both Series are entitled to share equally in any dividends declared on the outstanding stock) and voting rights at any shareholders meeting, whether ordinary or extraordinary. One share equals one vote, with the sole exception of the election of the Board of Directors, in which the Series A shareholders elect seven members and the Series B shareholders elect one member. Additionally, Series B shares cannot exceed 50% of our issued and outstanding stock, shareholders of at least 5% of this Series may call an ordinary or extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting and the director elected by this Series may request an extraordinary Board of Directors Meeting without the authorization of the Chairman of the Board of Directors. These preferences will remain until 2043. Maximum individual voting power personally and/or in representation of other shareholders per Series is 37.5% of the subscribed shares of each Series with voting rights and 32% of the total subscribed shares of the Company with voting rights. To calculate these percentages, shares that belong to the voting shareholder's related persons must be added. In addition, the director elected by the Series B shares cannot vote in the election of the Chairman of the Board of Directors after a tie vote has occurred in the prior voting process. There are currently 142,819,552 Series A shares and 120,376,972 Series B shares outstanding.

#### Table of Contents

### 7.B. Related Party Transactions

Article 89 of Law No. 18,046, or the Chilean Corporations Act, requires that our transactions with related parties be on a market basis or on terms similar to those customarily prevailing in the market. Directors and executive officers of companies that violate Article 89 are liable for losses resulting from such violations. In addition, Article 44 of the Chilean Corporations Act provides that any transaction in which a director has a personal interest or is acting on behalf of a third party may be implemented only after the same is approved by the Board of Directors under terms similar to those prevailing in the market. Resolutions approving such transactions must be reported to the Company's shareholders at the next shareholders' meeting. Violation of Article 44 may result in administrative or criminal sanctions and civil liability may be sought by the Company, shareholders or interested third parties that suffer losses as a result of such violations. We believe that we have complied with the requirements of Article 89 and Article 44 in all transactions with related parties.

Accounts receivable from and payable to related companies are stated in U.S. dollars and accrue no interest. Transactions are made under terms and conditions that are similar to those offered to unrelated third parties.

We further believe that we could obtain from third parties all raw materials now being provided by related parties. The provision of such raw materials by new suppliers could initially entail additional expenses.

For additional information concerning our transactions with affiliates and other related parties, see Note 5 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

## 7.C. Interests Of Experts And Counsel

Not applicable

#### ITEM 8. FINANCIAL INFORMATION

## 8.A. Consolidated Statements And Other Financial Information

- **8.A.1** See Item 18. Consolidated Financial Statements for our consolidated financial statements.
- **8.A.2** See Item 18. Consolidated Financial Statements.
- 8.A.3 See Item 18. Consolidated Financial Statements—Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm.
- **8.A.4** Not applicable.
- **8.**A.**5** Not applicable.

#### 8.A.6Export Sales

We derive most of our revenues from sales outside of Chile. The following is the composition of the consolidated sales for the periods ending on December 31:

Th. US\$	2006	2005	2004
Foreign			
sales	878,066	739,924	629,671
<b>Total sales</b>	1,042,886	895,970	788,516
% of			
foreign sales	84.20%	82.60%	79.90%

### 8.A.7Legal Proceedings

In September 2005, Electroandina S.A., one of our main electricity suppliers, commenced an arbitration proceeding against us. The complaint mainly seeks the early termination, partial amendment or temporary suspension of the electricity supply agreement entered into between Electroandina and SQM on February 12, 1999, and the revision of the tariffs agreed to in such electricity supply agreement. The basis of Electroandina's claim is that certain unforeseen events have restricted the supply of and increased the price of gas from Argentina.

The Company is party to various other lawsuits arising in the ordinary course of business. See Note 23 to the Consolidated Financial Statements for details of other pending legal proceedings. We believe it is unlikely that any losses associated with such lawsuits will significantly affect the Company's results of operations, financial position, and cash flows.

### 8.A.8.Dividend Policy

As required by Chilean law and regulations, our dividend policy is decided upon from time to time by our Board of Directors and is announced at the Annual Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting, which is generally held in April of each year. Shareholder approval of the dividend policy is not required. However, each year the Board must submit the declaration of the final dividend or dividends in respect of the preceding year, consistent with the then-established dividend policy to the Annual Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting for approval. Dividends are not price-level adjusted between the end of the preceding year and the date of the declaration of the final dividend. As required by the Chilean Companies Act, unless otherwise decided by unanimous vote of the holders of issued shares, we must distribute a cash dividend in an amount equal to at least 30% of our consolidated net income for that year (determined on a Chilean GAAP basis), unless and except to the extent it has a deficit in retained earnings.

The Board of Directors has followed a policy of paying a single dividend ranging from 50% to 65% of our consolidated net income for the year (determined on a Chilean GAAP basis), and dividends for each year have been paid not later than May of the following year. During 2007, and considering our capacity to deliver increasing cash flows, at the Annual Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting held on April 27, 2007, the shareholders approved a single dividend with respect to 2006 of US\$0.34874 per share, equal to 65% of the net income, before amortization of negative goodwill for that year, which was paid in full on May 10, 2007. The Board of Directors also reaffirmed for 2007 a dividend policy that authorizes distribution of cash dividends in an amount equal to 65% of our net income before amortization of negative goodwill for the year. The Board of Directors currently expects to recommend that such dividend be paid in a single distribution in May 2008.

We generally declare dividends in U.S. dollars (but may declare dividends in Chilean Pesos), and pay such dividends in Chilean Pesos. If a dividend is declared in U.S. dollars, the exchange rate to be used to convert the dividend into Chilean Pesos is decided by the shareholders at the meeting that approves the dividend, which has usually been the Observed Exchange Rate on the date the dividend is declared.

Although the Board of Directors has no current plan to recommend a change in the dividend policy, the amount and timing for payment of dividends is subject to revision from time to time, depending upon our then-current level of sales, costs, cash flow and capital requirements, as well as market conditions. Accordingly, there can be no assurance as to the amount or timing of declaration or payment of dividends in the future. Any change in dividend policy would ordinarily be effective for dividends declared in the year following adoption of the change, and a notice as to any such change of policy must be filed with Chilean regulatory authorities and would be publicly available information.

#### **Dividends**

Each Series A Share and Series B Share is entitled to share equally in any dividends declared on the outstanding capital stock of SQM.

The following table sets forth the U.S. dollar equivalent of dividends per share and per ADS paid in each of the years indicated, based on the Observed Exchange Rate for the date on which the dividend was declared.

<u>Divi</u>	<u>dends</u>	Per Share	Per ADS	Per Share	Per ADS
Declared					
for the					
business					
year	Paid on	Ch\$	Ch\$	US\$	US\$
2002	2003	53.31	533.1	0.076	0.76
2003	2004	55.05	550.5	0.088	0.88
2004	2005	106.56	1,065.6	0.182	1.82
2005	2006	145.11	1,451.1	0.279	2.79
2006	2007	183.96	1,839.6	0.349	3.49

Dividends payable to holders of ADRs will be paid net of conversion expenses of the Depositary and will be subject to Chilean withholding tax, currently imposed at the rate of 35% (subject to credits in certain cases).

As a general requirement, a shareholder who is not a resident of Chile must register as a foreign investor under one of the foreign investment regimes contemplated by Chilean law to have dividends, sale proceeds or other amounts with respect to its shares remitted outside Chile through the Formal Exchange Market. Under the Foreign Investment Contract, the Depositary, on behalf of ADR holders, will be granted access to the Formal Exchange Market to convert cash dividends from Chilean Pesos to U.S. dollars and to pay such U.S. dollars to ADR holders outside Chile net of taxes, and no separate registration of ADR holders is required.

## 8.B. Significant Changes

No significant change has occurred since the date of the financial statements set forth in Item 18.

## ITEM 9. THE OFFER AND LISTING

# 9.A Offer And Listing Details

## **Price History**

The table below sets forth, for the periods indicated, the reported high and low closing prices for our shares on the Santiago Stock Exchange and the high and low closing prices of the ADSs as reported by the NYSE, as the two main Exchanges on which our shares are traded.

## (a) Last 5 years

	Santiago Stock Exchange				NYSE				
	Per Share (2)				Per ADS				
	Serie	Series A		Series B (1)		A (3)	Series B (1)		
	High	Low	High Low		High Low		High Low		
	Ch\$	Ch\$	Ch\$	Ch\$	US\$	US\$	US\$	US\$	
2002	3,000	1,620	1,660	1,305	44.75	23.00	24.44	18.41	
2003	3,050	1,630	2,995	1,580	47.10	22.00	46.26	21.60	
2004	3,900	2,350	3,580	2,160	68.00	37.05	62.75	32.98	
2005	7,000	3,600	7,170	3,269	129.40	66.80	133.37	57.50	
2006	7,100	5,220	7,346	5,000	137.5	93.15	139.54	89.92	

## (b) Last 10 quarters

	Sa	antiago Stoc	k Exchange		NYSE Per ADS			
		Per Sha	are (2)					
	Serie	s A	Series B (1)		Series A (3)		Series	B (1)
	High Ch\$	Low Ch\$	High Ch\$	Low Ch\$	High US\$	Low US\$	High US\$	Low US\$
2005								
First quarter	4,900	3,600	4,760	3,269	83.50	66.80	80.55	57.50
Second quarter	6,010	4,900	5,900	4,597	103.00	84.95	101.75	78.98
Third quarter	7,000	6,000	7,170	5,889	127.25	101.50	128.38	101.45
Fourth quarter	6,800	5,600	6,989	5,382	129.40	103.18	133.37	104.23
2006								
First quarter	6,000	5,599	6,390	5,540	115.50	105.02	122.53	109.88
Second quarter	5,950	5,220	6,000	5,000	109.01	93.15	116.25	89.92
Third quarter	6,000	5,300	6,190	5,300	104.95	99.35	115.10	96.72
Fourth quarter	7,100	6,000	7,346	6,240	137.5	105.2	139.54	116.73
2007								
First quarter	7,600	7,100	7,830	6,800	142.95	136.95	146.00	124.95
Second quarter (through May								
31)	8,900	7,555	8,660	7,810	167.75	150.00	166.23	145.50

(c) Last 6 months

	Santiago Stock Exchange				NYSE			
	Per Share (2)				Per ADS			
	Series A		Series B (1)		Series A (3)		Series 1	B (1)
	High Low		High Low		High Low		High	Low
	Ch\$	Ch\$	Ch\$	Ch\$	US\$	US\$	US\$	US\$
December								
2006	7,100	7,000	7,346	6,950	137.50	135.50	139.54	131.30
January 2007	7,150	7,100	7,320	6,800			135.67	124.95
February 2007	7,310	7,150	7,755	7,250	142.95	139.45	145.26	132.05
March 2007	7,600	7,300	7,830	6,921	139.45	136.95	146.00	127.81
April 2007	8,700	7,555	8,506	7,810	161.70	150.00	162.48	145.50
May 2007	8,900	8,700	8,660	8,100	167.75	155.65	166.23	154.95

- (1) Series B shares began trading on the New York Stock Exchange in September 1993.
- (2) Pesos per share of Common Stock reflect nominal price at trade date.
- (3) Series A shares started trading on the New York Stock Exchange on April 9, 1999.

As of June 15, 2007, there were 8,802 Series A and 3,431,948 Series B ADSs (equivalent to 88,020 Series A shares and 34,319,480 Series B shares respectively) outstanding held by 3 holders of record for Series A ADSs and 10 holders of record for the Series B ADSs. As of June 15, such ADSs represented approximately 13.07% of the total number of issued and outstanding shares of our Company.

#### 9.B Plan Of Distribution

Not Applicable

#### 9.C Markets

The Series A shares and the Series B shares are currently traded on the Santiago Stock Exchange, the Bolsa Electrónica de Chile Bolsa de Valores S.A., (the Electronic Stock Exchange), and the Bolsa de Corredores Bolsa de Valores S.A., (the Valparaíso Stock Exchange). Each series also is traded on the New York Stock Exchange in the form of ADSs, each representing 10 Series B and 10 Series A shares respectively. The Bank of New York (the Depositary) is the Depositary of both Series. The ADSs representing Series A shares have traded on the NYSE since April 9, 1999; the ADSs representing Series B shares have traded on the NYSE since September 21, 1993.

#### 9.D Selling Shareholders

Not applicable

## 9.E Dilution

Not applicable

#### 9.F Expenses Of The Issue

Not applicable

#### ITEM 10. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

10.A. Share Capital

Not applicable

#### 10.B. Memorandum And Articles Of Association

SQM, headquartered at El Trovador Nº 4285, Piso 6, Santiago, Chile, is an open stock corporation (*sociedad anónima abierta*) organized under the laws of the Republic of Chile. The Company was constituted by public deed issued on June 17, 1968 by the Notary Public of Santiago Mr. Sergio Rodríguez Garcés. Its existence was approved by Decree No. 1.164 of June 22, 1968 of the Ministry of Finance, and it was registered on June 29, 1968 in the Business Registry of Santiago, on page 4.537 Nº 1.992.

## **Corporate purposes**

Our specific purposes, which appear in article 4 of our By-laws, are to: (a) perform all kinds of chemical or mining activities and businesses and, among others, those related to researching, prospecting, extracting, producing, working, processing, purchasing, disposing of, and commercializing properties, as applicable, of all metallic and non-metallic and fossil mining substances and elements of any type or nature, to be obtained from them or from one or more concessions or mining deposits, and in their natural or converted state, or transformed into different raw materials or manufactured or partially manufactured products, and of all rights and properties thereon; (b) manufacture, produce, work, purchase, transfer ownership, import, export, distribute, transport, and commercialize in any way, all kinds of fertilizers, components, raw materials, chemical, mining, agricultural, and industrial products, and their by-products; (c) generate, produce, distribute, purchase, transfer ownership, and commercialize, in any way, all kinds of electrical, thermal, or other type of power, and hydric resources or water rights in general; (d) request, manifest, claim, constitute, explore, work, lease, transfer ownership, and purchase, in any way, all kinds of mining concessions; (e) purchase, transfer ownership, and administer, in any way, any kind of telecommunications, railroads, ships, ports, and any means of transport, and represent and manage shipping companies, common carriers by water, airlines, and carries in general; (f) manufacture, produce, commercialize, maintain, repair, assemble, construct, disassemble, purchase and transfer ownership, and in any way, any kind of electromechanical structure, and substructure in general, components, parts, spares, or parts of equipment, and machines, and execute, develop, advice, and commercialize, any kind of electromechanical or smelting activities; (g) purchase, transfer ownership, lease, and commercialize any kind of agroindustrial and farm forestry activities, in any way; (h) purchase, transfer ownership, lease, and commercialize, in any way, any kind of urban or rural real estates; (i) render any kind of health services and manage hospitals, private clinics, or similar facilities; (j) construct, maintain, purchase, transfer ownership, and manage, in any way, any kind of roads, tunnels, bridges, water supply systems, and other required infrastructure works, without any limitation, regardless of whether they may be public or private, among others, to participate in bids and enter into any kind of contracts, and to be the legal owner of the applicable concessions; and (k) purchase, transfer ownership, and commercialize, in any way, any kind of intangible properties such as stocks, bonds, debentures, financial assets, commercial papers, shares or rights in corporations, and any kind of bearer securities or instruments, and to administer such investments, acting always within the Investment and Financing Policies approved by the applicable General Shareholders Meeting. We may comply with the foregoing by acting ourselves or through or with other different legal entities or natural persons, within the country or abroad, with properties of our own or owned by third parties, and additionally, in the ways and territories, and with the aforementioned properties and purposes, we may also construct and operate industrial or agricultural facilities or installations; constitute, administer, purchase, transfer ownership, dissolve, liquidate, transform, modify, or form part of partnerships, institutions, foundations, corporations, or associations of any kind or nature; perform all actions, enter into all contracts, and incur in all obligations convenient or necessary for the foregoing; perform any business or activity related to its properties, assets, or patrimony, or with

that of its affiliates, associated companies, or related companies, and render financial, commercial, technical, legal, auditing, administrative, advisory, and other pertinent services.

#### Table of Contents

#### **Directors**

The Company's By-laws, in articles 16 and 16 bis, essentially establish that the transactions in which a Director has a material interest must comply with the provisions set forth in articles 44 and 136 of Law N° 18.046 and the applicable regulations of such Law. Notwithstanding the above, the said operations must be approved by two thirds of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors duties are remunerated, as stated in article 17 of the Company's By-laws, and the amount of that compensation is fixed yearly by the General Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting. Therefore, Directors can neither determine nor modify their compensation.

Directors cannot authorize Company loans on their behalf.

As stated in article 10 of the Company's By-laws, Directors can be reelected indefinitely; thus, there is no age limit for their retirement.

As stated in article 9 of the Company's By-laws, the possession of shares is not a necessary condition to become a Director of our Company.

#### **Shares**

Dividends are annually distributed to the Series A and Series B shareholders of record on the fifth business day prior to the date for payment of the dividends. The By-laws do not specify a time limit after which dividend entitlement elapses but Chilean regulations establish that after 5 years, unclaimed dividends are to be donated to the Fire Department.

Article 5 of the Company's By-laws establishes that Series B shares may in no case exceed fifty percent of our issued, outstanding and paid shares. Series B shares have a restricted right to vote as they can only elect one Director of the Company, regardless of their capital stock's share. Series B shares have the right to call for an Ordinary or Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting when the shareholders of at least 5% of the Series B issued shares request so and for an Extraordinary Board of Directors Meeting without the Chairman's authorization when it is requested by the Director elected by the shareholders of the Series B shares. Series A shares have the option to exclude the Director elected by Series B shareholders from the voting process in which the Chairman of the Board is to be elected, if there is a tie in the first voting process. However, articles 31 and 31 bis establish that in General Shareholders' Meetings each shareholder will have a right to one vote for each share he owns or represents and that no shareholder will have the right to vote for himself or on behalf of other shareholders of the same Series A or Series B shares representing more than 37.5% of the outstanding shares with right to vote of each Series. In calculating a single shareholder's ownership of Series A or B shares, the shareholder's stock and those pertaining to third parties related to them are to be added.

Article 5 bis of the Company's By-laws establishes that no person may directly or by means of related third persons, state-owned companies, decentralized, autonomous, municipal, or other institutions, concentrate more than 32% of our total shares with right to vote.

Each Series A share and Series B share is entitled to share equally in the Company's profits, i.e., they have the same rights on any dividends declared on the outstanding shares of SQM.

Our By-laws do not contain any provision relating to: (i) redemption provisions, (ii) sinking funds or (iii) liability to capital calls by the Company.

As established in Article 103 of Law 18.046, a company subject to the supervision of the Chilean Securities and Exchange Commission may be liquidated in the following cases:

- (a) Expiration of the duration term, if any, as established in its By-laws;
- (b) All the shares end up in the possession of one individual;
- (c) By agreement of an Extraordinary Shareholders Meeting;
- (d) By abolition, pursuant to applicable laws, of the decree that authorized its existence;
- (e) Any other reason contemplated in its By-laws.

#### Table of Contents

Article 40 of the Company's By-laws states that in the event of liquidation, the Shareholders' Meeting will appoint a three-member receiver committee that will have the authority to carry out the liquidation process. Any surplus will be distributed equally among the shareholders.

The only way to change the rights of the holders of our shares is by modifying the By-laws, which can only be carried out by an Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting, as set forth in article 28 of the Company By-laws.

#### **Shareholders meetings**

Article 29 of the Company's By-laws states that the call to a Shareholders' Meetings, either Ordinary or Extraordinary, will be by means of a highlighted public notice that will be published at least three times, and on different days, in the newspaper of the legal address determined by the Shareholders' Meeting, and in the way and under the conditions indicated by the Regulations. Additionally, a notice will be sent by mail to each shareholder at least fifteen days prior to the date of the Meeting, which shall include a reference of the matters to be addressed thereat. However, those meetings with the full attendance of the shares with right to vote may be legally held, even if the foregoing formal notice requirements are not met. Notice of any Shareholders' Meeting shall be delivered to the Chilean Securities Commission (SVS), at least fifteen days in advance of such meeting.

Any holder of Series A and/or Series B shares registered in the Company's shareholder registry on or before the fifth business day prior to the date of the meeting will have a right to participate at that meeting.

#### Foreign shareholders

There exists no restriction on ownership or share concentration, or limiting the exercise of the related right to vote, by local or foreign shareholders other than those discussed under Item 10.B. Memorandum and Articles of Association -Shares above.

#### **Change in Control**

Our Company By-laws provide that no shareholder may hold more than 32% of our shares, unless the by-laws are modified at an extraordinary shareholders' meeting. Moreover, on December 12, 2000, the government published the Ley de Oferta Pública de Acciones (Public Share Offering law) or (OPA law) that seeks to protect the interests of minority shareholders of open stock corporations in transactions involving a change in control, by requiring that the potential new controller purchase the shares owned by the remaining shareholders either in total or pro rata. The law applies to those transactions in which the controlling party would receive a material premium price compared with the price that would be received by the minority shareholders.

There are three conditions that would make it mandatory to operate under the OPA law:

- (1) When an investor wants to take control of a company's stock.
- (2) When a controlling shareholder holds two-thirds of the company's stock. If such shareholder buys one more share, it will be mandatory to offer to acquire the rest of the outstanding stock within 30 days of surpassing that threshold.
- (3) When an investor wants to take control of a corporation, which, in turn, controls an open stock corporation that represents 75% or more of the consolidated assets of the former corporation.

Parties interested in taking control of a company must (i) notify the company of such intention in writing, and notify its controllers, the companies controlled by it, the SVS and the markets where its stocks are traded and (ii) publish a highlighted public notice in two newspapers of national circulation at least 10 business days prior to the date of materialization of the OPA.

#### Table of Contents

#### Disclosure of share ownership

The Company's By-laws do not provide for a minimum threshold at which share ownership must be disclosed.

#### 10.C. Material Contracts

As mentioned elsewhere in this document, we connected our production facilities in the north of Chile to the SING power grid with the purpose of reducing our power generation related costs. As a result, we entered into five long-term supply contracts with two electric power companies: Electroandina S.A. and Norgener S.A. Our heat generation and in fusion processes have been modified in order to allow the use of either natural gas or fuel oil to secure operations through periods of gas shortages We believe that the terms and conditions of the natural gas and fuel oil contracts are standard for the industry.

The following summarizes the terms and conditions of the main contracts to which SQM or any subsidiary is a party:

- On February 12, 1999, SQM S.A. entered into an Electrical Energy Supply contract with Electroandina S.A. The term of this contract runs through February 12, 2009, allowing two three year renewals at SQM's option and the anticipated termination is subject to payment of non amortized investments.
- ·On March 21, 1997, SQM Salar S.A. entered into an Electricity Supply agreement with Norgener S.A. The term of this contract runs through July 31, 2017, and anticipated termination is subject to fines for income un-received.
- ·On January 13, 1998, SQM Nitratos S.A. entered into an Electrical Energy Supply agreement with Norgener S.A. The term of this contract runs through January 31, 2013 and the anticipated termination is subject to payment of non amortized investments.
- On May 22, 2001, SQM S.A. entered into a Natural Gas Supply agreement with Distrinor S.A. The term of this contract runs through May 21, 2011 and the anticipated termination is subject to payment of non amortized investments.

The arbitration proceeding with Norgener has finalized, the arbitration with Electroandina continues its course and we face risks regarding the continuity of natural gas supply. For further information see Item 3. D. Risk factors.

In addition, our Company, during the normal course of business, has entered into different contracts, some of which have been described herein, related to its production, commercial and legal operations. All of these contracts are standard for this type of industry, none of which are expected to have a material effect on the Company's results of operations.

#### 10.D. Exchange Controls

The Central Bank of Chile is responsible for, among other things, monetary policies and exchange controls in Chile. Appropriate registration of a foreign investment in Chile permits the investor access to the Formal Exchange Market. Foreign investments can be registered with the Foreign Investment Committee under Decree Law N°600 of 1974 or can be registered with the Central Bank of Chile under the Central Bank Act, Law N°18840 of October 1989. The Central Bank Act is an organic constitutional law requiring a "special majority" vote of the Chilean Congress to be modified.

Our 1993, 1995 and 1998 capital increases were carried out under and subject to the then current legal regulations, whose summary is hereafter included:

A 'Convención Capítulo XXVI del Título I del Compendio de Normas de Cambios Internacionales' or Compendium of Foreign Exchange Regulations of the Central Bank of Chile, "Foreign Investment Contract" was entered into and among the Central Bank of Chile, our Company and the Depositary, pursuant to Article 47 of the Central Bank Act and to Chapter XXVI of the Compendium of Foreign Exchange Regulations of the Central Bank of Chile, "Chapter XXVI", which addresses the issuance of ADSs by a Chilean company. Absent the Foreign Investment Contract, under applicable Chilean exchange controls, investors would not be granted access to the Formal Exchange Market for the purposes of converting from Chilean Pesos to U.S. dollars and repatriating from Chile amounts received in respect to deposited Series A or B shares or Series A or B shares withdrawn from deposit on surrender of ADRs (including amounts received as cash dividends and proceeds from the sale in Chile of the underlying Series A and Series B shares and any rights arising therefrom). The following is a summary of the material provisions contained in the Foreign Investment Contract. This summary does not purport to be complete and is qualified in its entirety by reference to Chapter XXVI and the Foreign Investment Contract.

#### Table of Contents

Under Chapter XXVI and the Foreign Investment Contract, the Central Bank of Chile has agreed to grant to the Depositary, on behalf of ADR holders, and to any investor not residing or not domiciled in Chile who withdraws Series A or Series B shares upon delivery of ADRs (such Series A and Series B shares being referred to herein as "Withdrawn shares") access to the Formal Exchange Market to convert Chilean Pesos to U.S. dollars (and remit such U.S. dollars outside of Chile) in respect of Series A and Series B shares represented by ADSs or Withdrawn shares, including amounts received as (a) cash dividends, (b) proceeds from the sale in Chile of Withdrawn shares, or from shares distributed because of the liquidation, merger or consolidation of the Company, subject to receipt by the Central Bank of Chile of a certificate from the holder of such shares (or from an institution authorized by the Central Bank of Chile) that such holder's residence and domicile are outside Chile and a certificate from a Chilean stock exchange (or from a brokerage or securities firm established in Chile) that such shares were sold on a Chilean Exchange, (c) proceeds from the sale in Chile of preemptive rights to subscribe for additional Series A and Series B shares. (d) proceeds from the liquidation, merger or consolidation of the Company and (e) other distributions, including without limitation those resulting from any recapitalization, as a result of holding Series A and Series B shares represented by ADSs or Withdrawn shares. Transferees of Withdrawn Shares will not be entitled to any of the foregoing rights under Chapter XXVI unless the Withdrawn Shares are redeposited with the Depositary. Investors receiving Withdrawn Shares in exchange for ADRs will have the right to redeposit such shares in exchange for ADRs, provided that the conditions to redeposit described hereunder are satisfied.

Chapter XXVI provided that access to the Formal Exchange Market in connection with dividend payments will be conditioned upon certification by the Company to the Central Bank of Chile that a dividend payment has been made and any applicable tax has been withheld. Chapter XXVI also provides that access to the Formal Exchange Market in connection with the sale of Withdrawn Shares or distributions thereon will be conditioned upon receipt by the Central Bank of Chile of certification by the Depositary that such shares have been withdrawn in exchange for ADRs and receipt of a waiver of the benefit of the Foreign Investment Contract with respect thereto until such Withdrawn Shares are redeposited.

Chapter XXVI and the Foreign Investment Contract provided that a person who brings certain types of foreign currency into Chile, including U.S. dollars, to purchase Series A shares and/or Series B shares with the benefit of the Foreign Investment Contract must convert it into Chilean Pesos on the same date and has 5 banking business days within which to invest in Series A shares and/or Series B shares in order to receive the benefits of the Foreign Investment Contract. If such person decides within such period not to acquire Series A shares and/or Series B shares, he can access the Formal Exchange Market to reacquire foreign currency, provided that the applicable request is presented to the Central Bank within 7 banking business days of the initial conversion into pesos. Series A shares and/or Series B shares acquired as described above may be deposited for ADSs and receive the benefits of the Foreign Investment Contract, subject to receipt by the Central Bank of Chile of a certificate from the Depositary that such deposit has been effected and that the related ADRs have been issued and receipt by the Custodian of a declaration from the person making such deposit waiving the benefits of the Foreign Investment Contract with respect to the deposited Series A shares and/or Series B shares.

Access to the Formal Exchange Market under any of the circumstances described above is not automatic. Pursuant to Chapter XXVI, such access requires approval of the Central Bank of Chile based on a request presented through a banking institution established in Chile. The Foreign Investment Contract will provide that if the Central Bank of Chile has not acted on such request within seven banking days, the request will be deemed approved.

Under current Chilean law, foreign investments abiding by the Foreign Investment Contract cannot be changed unilaterally by the Central Bank of Chile. No assurance can be given, however, that additional Chilean restrictions applicable to the holders of ADRs, the disposition of underlying Series A shares and/or Series B shares or the repatriation of the proceeds from such disposition could not be imposed in the future, nor can there be any assessment of the duration or impact of such restrictions if imposed.

#### Table of Contents

As of April 19, 2001, Chapter XXVI of Title I of the *Compendio de Normas de Cambios Internacionales* of the Central Bank of Chile was eliminated and new investments in ADR's by non-residents of Chile, are now governed by Chapter XIV of the Compendio de Normas de Cambios Internacionales of the Central Bank of Chile. This was made with the purpose of simplifying and facilitating the flow of capital to and from Chile. According to the new regulations, such investments must be carried out through Chile's Formal Exchange Market and only reported to the Central Bank of Chile. Foreign investments may still be registered with the Foreign Investment Committee under Decree Law 600 of 1974, as amended, and obtain the benefits of the contract executed under Decree Law 600.

The Central Bank is also responsible for controlling incurrence of loan obligations to be paid from Chile and by a Chilean borrower to banks and certain other financial institutions outside Chile. The following is a summary of the relevant portions of Chapter XIV regarding the incurrence of loan obligations and does not purport to be complete and is qualified in its entirety by reference to the provisions of Chapter XIV.

The Central Bank must be informed of any incurrence of loan obligations to be paid from Chile and by a Chilean borrower to banks and certain other financial institutions outside of Chile. As of December 31, 2006, we had one long-term loan outstanding obtained in the international markets (through a Rule 144A offering of US\$200 million). Additionally Royal Seed Trading Corporation, a wholly owned subsidiary, has two syndicated loans for an amount US\$180.0 million outstanding, which are fully guaranteed by us.

In April 2006 we informed the Central Bank about the issuance of a new Rule 144A bond for an amount of US\$200 million. Additionally, the Central Bank has been informed about the guarantee given to Royal Seed. Accordingly, all purchases of U.S. dollars in connection with payments on these loans will occur with the Formal Exchange Market. There can be no assurance, however, that restrictions applicable to payments in respect to the loans could not be imposed in the future, nor can there be any assessment of the duration or impact of such restrictions if imposed.

#### 10.E. Taxation

#### **Chilean Tax Considerations**

The following describes the material Chilean income tax consequences of an investment in the ADRs by an individual who is not domiciled or resident in Chile or any legal entity that is not organized under the laws of Chile and does not have a permanent establishment located in Chile, a "foreign holder." This discussion is based upon Chilean income tax laws presently in force, including Ruling No. 324 (1990) of the Chilean Internal Revenue Service and other applicable regulations and rulings. The discussion is not intended as tax advice to any particular investor, which can be rendered only in light of that investor's particular tax situation.

Under Chilean law, provisions contained in statutes such as tax rates applicable to foreign investors, the computation of taxable income for Chilean purposes and the manner in which Chilean taxes are imposed and collected may only be amended by another statute. In addition, the Chilean tax authorities issue rulings and regulations of either general or specific application and interpret the provisions of Chilean tax law. Chilean tax may not be assessed retroactively against taxpayers who act in good faith relying on such rulings, regulations and interpretations, but Chilean tax authorities may change said rulings, regulations and interpretations prospectively.

#### **Cash Dividends and Other Distributions**

Cash dividends paid by the Company with respect to the shares, including shares represented by ADSs held by a U.S. holder will be subject to a 35% Chilean withholding tax, which is withheld and paid by the Company, the "Withholding Tax." If the Company has paid corporate income tax, the "First Category Tax", on the income from which the dividend is paid, a credit for the First Category Tax effectively reduces the rate of Withholding Tax. When

a credit is available, the Withholding Tax is computed by applying the 35% rate to the pre-tax amount needed to fund the dividend and then subtracting from the tentative withholding tax so determined the amount of First Category Tax actually paid on the pre-tax income. Under Chilean income tax law, dividends are assumed to have been paid out of our oldest retained tax profits for purposes of determining the rate at which the First Category Tax was paid.

#### Table of Contents

The effective Withholding Tax rate, after giving effect to the credit for First Category Tax, generally is:

(Withholding Tax rate) - (First Category Tax effective rate)

1 - (First Category Tax effective rate)

The effective rate of Withholding Tax to be imposed on dividends paid by the Company will vary depending upon the amount of the First Category Tax paid by the Company on the earnings to which the dividends are attributed. The dividends distributed by the Company corresponding to the business year 2006 were dividends considered taxable, and the total tax retention rate was approximately 27%.

Dividend distributions made in property (such as distribution of cash equivalents) would be subject to the same Chilean tax rules as cash dividends. Stock dividends are not subject to Chilean taxation.

## **Capital Gains**

Gains from the sale or other disposition by a foreign holder of ADR outside Chile will not be subject to Chilean taxation. The deposit and withdrawal of the shares in exchange for ADSs will not be subject to any Chilean taxes.

The tax basis of the shares received in exchange for ADSs (repatriation) will be the acquisition value of the shares. The shares exchanged for ADSs are valued at the highest price at which they trade on the Chilean Stock Exchange on the date of the exchange or on either of the two business days preceding the exchange. Consequently, the conversion of ADSs into the shares and the immediate sale of such shares at a price equal to or less than the highest price for Series A shares or Series B shares on the Chilean Stock Exchange on such dates will not generate a gain subject to Chilean taxation.

Gain recognized on a sale or exchange of shares (as distinguished from sales or exchanges of ADSs representing such shares) will be subject to both the First Category Tax and the Withholding Tax if either (i) the foreign holder has held the shares for less than one year since exchanging the ADSs for the shares, (ii) the foreign holder acquired and disposed of the shares in the ordinary course of its business or as a regular trader of shares, or (iii) the foreign holder and the purchaser of the shares are related parties within the meaning of Chilean tax law. The amount of the First Category Tax may be credited against the amount of the Withholding Tax. In all other cases, gain on the disposition of the shares will be subject only to a capital gains tax, which is assessed at the same rate as the First Category Tax. Gain recognized in the transfer of common shares that have a high presence in the stock exchange, however, is not subject to capital gains tax in Chile, provided that the common shares are transferred in a local exchange, in other authorized stock exchanges, or within the process of a public tender of common shares governed by the Chilean Securities Market Act. The common shares must also have been acquired either in a stock exchange, within the referred process of a public tender of a common shares governed by the Chilean Securities Market Act, in an initial public offer of common shares resulting from the formation of a corporation or a capital increase of the same, or in an exchange of convertible bonds. Common shares are considered to have a high presence in the stock exchange when they: a) are registered in the Securities Registry b) are registered in a Chilean Stock Exchange, c) have an adjusted presence equal to or above 25%.

As of June 19, 2001 capital gains obtained in the sale of common shares that are publicly traded in a stock exchange are also exempt from capital gains tax in Chile when the sale is made by "foreign institutional investors" such as mutual funds and pension funds, provided that the sale is made in a stock exchange or in accordance with the provisions of the securities market law (law 18.045), or in any other form authorized by the SVS. To qualify as foreign institutional investors, the referred entities must be formed outside of Chile, not have domicile in Chile, and they must be an "investment fund" in according with the Chilean tax law.

The exercise of preemptive rights relating to shares will not be subject to Chilean taxation. Any gain on the sale or assignment of preemptive rights relating to shares will be subject to both the First Category Tax and the Withholding Tax (the former being creditable against the latter).

#### Table of Contents

#### **Other Chilean Taxes**

No Chilean inheritance, gift or succession taxes apply to the transfer or disposition of the ADSs by a foreign holder, but such taxes generally will apply to the transfer at death or by gift of the shares by a foreign holder. No Chilean stamp, issue, registration or similar taxes or duties apply to foreign holders of ADSs or shares.

## **Withholding Tax Certificates**

Upon request, the Company will provide to foreign holders appropriate documentation evidencing the payment of Chilean withholding taxes.

#### **United States Tax Considerations**

The following discussion summarizes the material U.S. federal income tax consequences to beneficial owners arising from the acquisition, ownership and disposition of the Series A shares and the Series B shares (together the "shares" and the ADSs. The discussion which follows is based on the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, the "Code", the Treasury regulations promulgated thereunder, and judicial and administrative interpretations thereof, all as in effect on the date hereof, and is subject to any changes in these or other laws occurring after such date. In addition, the summary is based in part on representations of the depositary and assumes that each obligation provided for in or otherwise contemplated by the Deposit Agreement or any other related document will be performed in accordance with its terms.

For purposes of this summary, the term "U.S. Holder" means a beneficial owner of shares or ADSs that is, for U.S. federal income tax purposes, (a) an individual who is a United States citizen or resident, (b) a corporation or partnership (other than a partnership that is not treated as a U.S. person under any applicable Treasury regulations and certain partnerships that have one or more partners who are not U.S. persons) created or organized under the laws of the United States or any political subdivision thereof, or (c) an estate or trust that is subject to United States federal income tax on a net basis with respect to its worldwide income. The term "Non-U.S. Holder" means a beneficial owner of shares or ADSs that is, for U.S. federal income tax purposes, a (a) nonresident alien individual, (b) foreign corporation, or (c) nonresident alien fiduciary of a foreign estate or trust.

The discussion that follows is not intended as tax advice to any particular investor and is limited to investors who will hold the shares or ADSs as "capital assets" within the meaning of Section 1221 of the Code and whose functional currency is the United States dollar. The summary does not address the tax treatment of U.S. Holders and Non-U.S. Holders that may be subject to special U.S. federal income tax rules, such as insurance companies, tax-exempt organizations, banks, U.S. Holders who are subject to the alternative minimum tax, or U.S. Holders and Non-U.S. Holders who are broker-dealers in securities, who hold the shares or ADSs as a hedge against currency risks, as a position in a "straddle" for tax purposes, or as part of a conversion or other integrated transaction, or who own (directly, indirectly or by attribution) 10% or more of the total combined voting power of all classes of the Company's capital stock entitled to vote or 10% or more of the value of the outstanding capital stock of the Company.

There exist no reciprocal tax treaties between the Republic of Chile and the United States.

The discussion below does not address the effect of any United States state, local, estate or gift tax law or foreign tax law on a U.S. Holder or Non-U.S. Holder of the shares or ADSs. U.S. HOLDERS AND NON-U.S. HOLDERS OF SHARES OR ADSs SHOULD CONSULT THEIR OWN TAX ADVISORS TO DETERMINE THE CONSEQUENCES UNDER ANY SUCH LAW OF INVESTING IN THE SHARES OR ADSs.

For purposes of applying U.S. federal income tax law, any beneficial owner of an ADS will be treated as the owner of the underlying shares represented thereby.

#### **Cash Dividends and Other Distributions**

The gross amount of a distribution with respect to shares or ADSs (other than distributions in redemption or liquidation) will be treated as a taxable dividend to the extent of the Company's current and accumulated earnings and profits, computed in accordance with U.S. federal income tax principles. A dividend distribution will be so included in gross income when received by (or otherwise made available to) (i) the U.S. Holder in the case of the shares or (ii) the depositary in the case of the ADSs, and in either case will be characterized as ordinary income for U.S. federal income tax purposes. Distributions in excess of the Company's current and accumulated earnings and profits will be applied against and will reduce the U.S. Holder's tax basis in the shares or ADSs and, to the extent distributions exceed such tax basis, the excess will be treated as gain from a sale or exchange of such shares or ADSs. U.S. Holders that are corporations will not be allowed a deduction for dividends received in respect of distributions on the shares or the ADSs. For example, if the gross amount of a distribution with respect to the shares or ADSs exceeds the Company's current and accumulated earnings and profits by US\$10.00, such excess will generally not be subject to a U.S. tax to the extent the U.S. Holder's tax basis in the shares or ADSs equals or exceeds US\$10.00.

#### Table of Contents

If a dividend distribution is paid in Chilean pesos, the amount includable in income will generally be the U.S. dollar value, on the date of receipt by the U.S. Holder in the case of the shares or by the depositary in the case of the ADSs, of the peso amount distributed, regardless of whether the payment is actually converted into U.S. dollars. Any gain or loss resulting from currency exchange rate fluctuations during the period from the date the dividend is includable in the income of the U.S. Holder to the date the pesos are converted into U.S. dollars will be treated as ordinary income or loss.

A dividend distribution will be treated as foreign source income and will generally be classified as "passive income" or "financial services income" for U.S. foreign tax credit purposes. If Chilean withholding taxes are imposed on a dividend, U.S. Holders will be treated as having actually received the amount of such taxes (net of any credit for the First Category Tax) and as having paid such amount to the Chilean taxing authorities. As a result, the amount of dividend income included in gross income by a U.S. Holder will be greater than the amount of cash actually received by the U.S. Holder with respect to such dividend income. A U.S. Holder may be able, subject to certain generally applicable limitations, to claim a foreign tax credit or a deduction for Chilean withholding taxes (net of any credit for the First Category Tax) imposed on dividend payments. The rules relating to the determination of the U.S. foreign tax credit are complex, and the calculation of U.S. foreign tax credits and, in the case of a U.S. Holder that elects to deduct foreign taxes, the availability of deductions, involve the application of rules that depend on a U.S. Holder's particular circumstances. U.S. Holders should, therefore, consult their own tax advisors regarding the application of the U.S. foreign tax credit rules to dividend income on the shares or ADSs.

Non-U.S. Holders generally will not be subject to U.S. tax on a distribution with respect to shares or ADSs unless such Non-U.S. Holder has certain connections to the United States.

## **Capital Gains**

A U.S. Holder will generally recognize gain or loss on the sale, redemption or other disposition of the shares or ADSs in an amount equal to the difference between the amount realized on the sale or exchange and the U.S. Holder's adjusted basis in such shares or ADSs. Thus, if the U.S. Holder sells the shares for US\$40.00 and such U.S. Holder's tax basis in such shares is US\$30.00, such U.S. Holder will generally recognize a gain of US\$10.00 for U.S. federal income tax purposes. Gain or loss upon the sale of the shares or ADSs will be capital gain or loss if the shares or ADSs are capital assets in the hands of the U.S. Holder. Capital gains on the sale of capital assets held for one year or less are subject to U.S. federal income tax at ordinary income tax rates. Net capital gains derived with respect to capital assets held for more than one year are eligible for reduced rates of taxation. Gain or loss realized by a U.S. Holder on the sale or exchange of shares or ADSs will be U.S.-source income. In addition, certain limitations exist on the deductibility of capital losses by both corporate and individual taxpayers. Any tax imposed by Chile directly on the gain from such a sale would generally be eligible for the U.S. foreign tax credit; however, because the gain would generally be U.S.-source, a U.S. Holder might not be able to use the credit otherwise available. U.S. Holders should consult their own tax advisors regarding the foreign tax credit implications of the sale, redemption or other disposition of a Share or ADS.

A Non-U.S. Holder of ADSs or shares will not be subject to United States income or withholding tax on gain from the sale or other disposition of ADSs or shares unless, in general (i) such gain is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the United States or (ii) the Non-U.S. Holder is an individual who is present in the United States for at least 183 days during the taxable year of the disposition and certain other conditions are met.

#### **Information Reporting and Backup Withholding**

Payments of dividends on the shares or ADSs and the proceeds of sale or other disposition of the shares or ADSs within the United States by certain non-corporate holders may be subject to U.S. information reporting and backup withholding. A U.S. Holder generally will be subject to U.S. information reporting and backup withholding at a rate of 30% unless the recipient of such payment supplies an accurate taxpayer identification number, as well as certain other information, or otherwise establishes an exemption, in the manner prescribed by law. U.S. information reporting and backup withholding of U.S. federal income tax at a rate of 30% may also apply to Non-U.S. Holders that are not "exempt recipients" and that fail to provide certain information as may be required by United States law and applicable regulations. Any amount withheld under U.S. backup withholding is not an additional tax and is generally allowable as a credit against the U.S. Holder's federal income tax liability upon furnishing the required information to the IRS.

HOLDERS ARE URGED TO CONSULT THEIR OWN TAX ADVISORS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF THE U.S. INFORMATION REPORTING AND BACKUP WITHHOLDING RULES TO THEIR PARTICULAR CIRCUMSTANCES

10.F. Dividends And Paying Agents

Not applicable

10.G. Statement By Experts

Not applicable

10.H. Documents On Display

Documents referred to in this form 20-F are available to the public at:

http://www.sec.gov/edgar/searchedgar/companysearch.html, CIK: 909037.

10.I. Subsidiary Information

See Item 4.C. Organizational Structure.

#### ITEM 11. QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK

As explained elsewhere in this Annual Report, we transact our businesses in more than 100 countries, thereby rendering our market risk dependent upon the fluctuations of foreign currencies and local and international interest rates. These fluctuations may generate losses in the value of financial instruments taken in the normal course of business.

We, from time to time and depending upon then current market conditions, review and re-establish our financial policies to protect our operations. Management is authorized by our Board of Directors to engage in certain derivative contracts such as forwards and swaps to specifically hedge the fluctuations in interest rates and in currencies other than the U.S. dollar.

Derivative instruments used by us are transaction-specific so that a specific debt instrument or contract determines the amount, maturity and other terms of the hedge. We do not use derivative instruments for speculative purposes.

*Interest Rate Risk*. As of December 31, 2006, we had approximately 41% of our financial debt priced at Libor, and therefore significant increases in the rate could impact our financial condition. We also maintain the majority of our short-term financial debt priced at Libor plus a spread for which we do not have any kind of derivative contract.

		Expect					
On Balance Sheet Financial Instruments (in thousands of U.S. dollars)	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011 and thereafter	Total	Fair Value
Fixed Rate (US\$)	22,786	22,527	22,239	21,965	385,627	475,144	308,781
200m US\$ bond - Avge. Int.: 6.125%	12,250	12,250	12,250	12,250	267,375	316,375	204,612
100m UF bond - Avge. Int.: 5.26% (1)	10,536	10,277	9,989	9,715	118,252	158,769	104,169
Variable Rate (US\$)	10,362	10,335	10,271	105,986	84,826	221,780	182,723
100m US\$ loan - Avge. Int.: 5.735%	5,788	5,799	5,735	101,450	_	118,772	101,430
80m US\$ loan - Avge. Int.: 5.67%	4,574	4,536	4,536	4,536	84,826	103,008	81,293
Total	33,148	32,862	32,510	127,951	470,453	696,924	491,504

(1) UF-bond fully hedged, under Chilean GAAP to US\$ with a Cross Currency Swap. Resulting in a fixed US\$ rate of 5.26%

Exchange Rate Risk. Although the U.S. dollar is the primary currency in which we transact our businesses, our operations throughout the world expose us to exchange rate variations for non-U.S. dollar currencies. Therefore, fluctuations in the exchange rate of such local currencies may affect our financial condition and results of operations. To lessen these effects, we maintain derivative contracts to protect the net difference between our principal assets and liabilities for currencies other than the U.S. dollar. These contracts are renewed periodically depending on the amount covered in each currency. Aside from this, we do not hedge potential future income and expenses in currencies other than the U.S. dollar with the exception of the Euro and Chilean Peso. We estimate annual sales in Euro and expenses in Chilean Peso and secure the exchange difference with derivative contracts.

## **Table of Contents**

As of December 31, 2006 and 2005 we had the following net monetary assets and liabilities that are subject to foreign exchange gain or loss fluctuation:

	2006 Th US\$	2005 Th US\$
Chilean pesos	(41,922)	53,167
Brazilian real	(1,332)	(941)
Euro	27,167	19,373
Japanese yen	730	6,333
Mexican pesos	1,587	8,101
South African rand	11,676	7,529
Dirhams	13,554	11,543
Other currencies	7,854	3,282
Total, net	19,314	108,387

As of December 31, 2006, for this purpose we had open forward exchange contracts and options to buy U.S. dollars and sell foreign currency for approximately UF 3 million (US\$ 102 million), 13 million Euros (US\$17.12 million), 50 million South African Rands (US\$ 7.15 million) and 20 million Mexican Pesos (US\$ 1.89 million), and forward exchange contracts to buy Chilean pesos and sell U.S. dollars for approximately 5,323.9 million Chilean Pesos (US\$ 10 million)

## ITEM 12. DESCRIPTION OF SECURITIES OTHER THAN EQUITY SECURITIES

Not applicable

#### **PART II**

## ITEM 13. DEFAULTS, DIVIDEND ARREARAGES AND DELINQUENCIES

Not applicable

# ITEM 14. MATERIAL MODIFICATIONS TO THE RIGHTS OF SECURITY HOLDERS AND USE OF PROCEEDS

Not applicable.

#### ITEM 15. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

## (a) Disclosure Control and Procedures

Under the supervision and with the participation of the Company's management, including the Company's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, we evaluated the effectiveness of the design and operation of our disclosure controls and procedures, pursuant to Exchange Act Rules 13(a)-15(b), as of the end of the period covered by this Annual Report. Based upon that evaluation, the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer have concluded that the Company's disclosure controls and procedures are effective in providing reasonable assurance that material information is made known to management and that financial and non-financial information is properly recorded, processed, summarized and reported.

The procedures associated to our internal controls are designed to provide reasonable assurance that our transactions are properly authorized, assets are safeguarded against unauthorized or improper use, and transactions are properly recorded and reported. However, through the same design and evaluation period of the disclosure controls and procedures, the Company's management, including the Company's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, recognized that there are inherent limitations to the effectiveness of any internal control system regardless of how well designed and operated. In such a way they can provide only reasonable assurance of achieving the desired control objectives and no evaluation can provide absolute assurance that all control issues or instances of fraud, if any, within the Company have been detected.

There were no significant changes in our internal controls over financial reporting that occurred during the period covered by this Annual Report that have materially affected, or are likely to materially affect our internal control over financial reporting.

#### (b) Management's Annual Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

SQM Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting. The Company's internal control over financial reporting is designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of the financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not necessarily prevent or detect some misstatements. It can only provide reasonable assurance regarding financial statement preparation and presentation. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness for future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or because the degree of compliance with the polices or procedures may deteriorate over time.

Management assessed the effectiveness of its internal control over financial reporting for the year ended December 31, 2006. The assessment was based on criteria established in the framework "Internal Controls — Integrated Framework" issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). Based on the assessment, SQM management has concluded that as of December 31, 2006, the Company's internal control over financial reporting was effective.

#### (c) Attestation Report of the Registered Public Accounting Firm

Our management's assessment of the effectiveness of our internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006 has been audited by Ernst & Young Ltda, Chile, an independent registered public accounting firm, as stated in their report, which is included under Item 18 Financial Statements on pages F-2 and F-3.

## (d) Changes in internal control

There were no changes in the Company's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during 2006 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

## ITEM 16. [Reserved]

#### ITEM 16A. AUDIT COMMITTEE FINANCIAL EXPERT

On May 24, 2005 the Board of Directors approved the establishment of an audit committee to comply with the requirements of the NYSE corporate governance rules. On June 21, 2005, the Board of Directors determined that the Company does not have an audit committee financial expert within the meaning of the regulations adopted under Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.

Pursuant to Chilean regulations, the Company has a Directors' Committee whose main duties are similar to those of an audit committee. Each of the members of the Directors' Committee is a member of the audit committee. See 6.C. Board Practices.

Our Board believes that the members of the Directors' Committee have the necessary expertise and experience to perform the functions of the Directors' Committee pursuant to Chilean regulations.

#### ITEM 16B. CODE OF ETHICS

We have adopted a Code of Business Conduct that applies to the Chief Executive Officer, the Chief Financial Officer and the Internal Auditor, as well as, to all our officers and employees. Our Code adheres to the definition set forth in Item 16B of Form 20F under the Exchange Act.

No waivers have been granted therefrom to the officers mentioned above.

The full text of the code is available on our website at <a href="http://www.sqm.com">http://www.sqm.com</a> in the Investor Relations section under "Corporate Governance Framework".

Amendments to, or waivers from one or more provisions of the code will be disclosed on our website.

#### ITEM 16C. PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT FEES AND SERVICES

The table sets forth the amount of fees billed for each of the last two fiscal years by our independent auditors, Ernst & Young, in relation to audit services, audit-related services, tax and other services provided to us (in thousands of U.S. dollars).

	Year ended December 31,			
	2006	2005		
Audit fees	859.5	555.2		
Audit-related fees		_		
Tax fees	202.5	168.9		
Other fees	84.0	_		
Total fees	1,146.0	724.1		

Audit fees in the above table are the aggregate fees billed by Ernst & Young in connection with the audit of our annual Consolidated Financial Statements, as well as the review of other statutory filings.

Audit-related fees in the above table are fees billed by Ernst & Young for assurance and related services that are reasonably related to the performance of the audit or review of our financial statements and are not reported under "Audit Fees."

Tax fees in the above table are fees billed by Ernst & Young for tax advice and tax planning services.

#### **Directors' Committee Pre-Approval Policies and Procedures**

Chilean law states that public companies are subject to "pre-approval" requirements under which all audit and non-audit services provided by the independent auditor must be pre-approved by the Directors' Committee. Our Directors' Committee approves all audit, audit-related, tax and other services provided by Ernst & Young.

Any services provided by Ernst & Young that are not specifically included within the scope of the audit must be pre-approved by the Directors' Committee prior to any engagement.

#### ITEM 16D. EXEMPTIONS FROM THE LISTING STANDARDS FOR AUDIT COMMITTEES

Not applicable

## ITEM 16E. PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES BY THE ISSUER AND AFFILIATED PURCHASERS

Not applicable

#### **PART III**

## ITEM 17. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Not applicable

## ITEM 18. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

See Item 19(a) for a list of all financial statements filed as part of this Form 20-F annual report.

## **ITEM 19. EXHIBITS**

## (a) Index to Financial Statements

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	F-1
Consolidated Financial Statements	F-2
Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2006 and 2005	F-2
Consolidated Statements of Income for each of the three years in the period ended December 31,	
2006, 2005 and 2004	F-4
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31,	
2006, 2005 and 2004	F-5
Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements	F-6
Supplementary Schedules*	

<sup>\*</sup> All other schedules have been omitted because they are not applicable or the required information is shown in the consolidated financial statements or notes thereto.

(b) Exhibits

Exhibit No.	<u>Exhibit</u>
<u>1.1</u>	By-laws (Estatutos) of the Company**
<u>8.1</u>	Significant subsidiaries of the Company
<u>12.1</u>	Section 302 Chief Executive Officer Certification
12.2	Section 302 Chief Financial Officer Certification
13.1	Section 906 Chief Executive Officer Certification
13.2	Section 906 Chief Financial Officer Certification

\*\* Incorporated by reference to the Company's Annual Report on Form 20-F for the year ended December 31, 2004 filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on June 30, 2005.

#### **SIGNATURES**

The registrant hereby certifies that it meets all of the requirements for filing on Form 20-F and that it has duly caused and authorized the undersigned to sign this annual report on its behalf.

## SOCIEDAD QUIMICA Y MINERA DE CHILE S.A.

(CHEMICAL AND MINING COMPANY OF CHILE INC.)

## /s/ Ricardo Ramos

Ricardo Ramos R.
Chief Financial Officer and
Business Development Senior Vice President

Date: June 29, 2007

#### Consolidated Financial Statements

## SOCIEDAD QUIMICA Y MINERA DE CHILE S.A. AND SUBSIDIARIES

As of December 31, 2006 and 2005 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006

#### **Contents**

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	F-1	
Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm on the		
management's assessment of internal control and on the effectiveness of		
internal control as of December 31, 2006	F-2	
Consolidated Financial Statements:		
Audited Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2006 and 2005	F-4	
Audited Consolidated Statements of Income for each of the three years in the		
period ended December 31, 2006	F-6	
Audited Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for each of the three years	F-7	
in the period ended December 31, 2006		
Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements	F-9	

US\$ - United States dollars

ThUS\$ - Thousands of United States dollars

Ch\$ - Chilean pesos

ThCh\$ - Thousands of Chilean pesos
ThEuro - Thousands of Euros

UF- or *Unidad de Fomento*. The UF is an inflation-indexed, Chilean peso-denominated monetary unit. The UF rate is set daily in advance, based on the change in the Consumer Price Index of the previous month.

#### Table of Contents

#### **Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm**

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.:

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and subsidiaries ("the Company") as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the related consolidated statements of income and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and subsidiaries at December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006 in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in Chile, which differ in certain respects from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (see Note 29 to the consolidated financial statements).

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006, based on the criteria established in Internal Control-Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission and our report dated June 28, 2007, expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

ERNST & YOUNG LTDA.

Santiago, Chile June 28, 2007

F-1

#### Table of Contents

#### **Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm**

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.:

We have audited management's assessment, included in the accompanying Form 20-F on internal control over financial reporting, that Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and subsidiaries (the "Company") maintained effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006, based on criteria established in Internal Control—Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (the COSO criteria). The Company's management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on management's assessment and an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, evaluating management's assessment, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

F-2

#### Table of Contents

In our opinion, management's assessment that the Company maintained effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006, is fairly stated, in all material respects, based on the COSO criteria. Also, in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2006, based on the COSO criteria.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the 2006, 2005 and 2004 consolidated financial statements of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and our report dated June 28, 2007 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

ERNST & YOUNG LTDA.

Santiago, Chile June 28, 2007 F-3

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Audited Consolidated Balance Sheets (Expressed in thousand of US dollars, except as stated)

		As of December 31,			
ASSETS	Note	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$		
Current assets		1110 δ φ	111004		
Cash and cash equivalents		183,943	147,956		
Trade accounts receivable, net	4	177,406	155,836		
Other accounts receivable, net	4	4,857	9,737		
Accounts receivable from related companies	5	65,640	56,459		
Inventories, net	6	365,499	327,232		
Recoverable taxes		32,830	31,212		
Prepaid expenses		3,885	3,189		
Deferred income taxes	14	_	2,528		
Other current assets		11,815	8,634		
Total current assets		845,875	742,783		
Property, plant and equipment, net	7	916,928	794,647		
Other Assets					
Investments in related companies	8	18,329	20,676		
Goodwill, net	9	36,331	27,209		
Negative goodwill, net	9	(1,928)	(68)		
Intangible assets, net		4,523	4,783		
Long-term accounts receivable, net	4	388	379		
Long-term accounts receivable from related companies	5	2,000	2,000		
Other long-term assets	10	48,756	48,159		
Total other assets		108,399	103,138		
Total assets		1,871,202	1,640,568		

The accompanying notes 1 to 29 form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

F-4

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Audited Consolidated Balance Sheets (Expressed in thousand of US dollars, except as stated)

	As of December 31,		ber 31,
LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY	Note	2006	2005
		ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Current liabilities			
Short-term bank debt	11	58,350	85,022
Current portion of long-term bank debt	11	828	204,880
Current portion of bonds payable	12	5,540	_
Dividends payable		264	229
Accounts payable		80,810	70,292
Notes and accounts payable to related companies	5	5,807	7,662
Accrued liabilities	13	16,404	23,750
Withholdings		11,386	13,092
Income taxes		8,722	20,675
Deferred income taxes	14	4,088	_
Deferred income		4,065	1,262
Other current liabilities		1,378	1,404
Total current liabilities		197,642	428,268
Long-term liabilities			
Long-term bank debt	11	180,000	100,000
Bonds payable	12	300,724	_
Deferred income taxes	14	47,361	38,895
Long-term accrued liabilities	15	19,464	16,415
Other long-term liabilities		849	1,065
Total long-term liabilities		548,398	156,375
Minority interest	16	39,213	35,509
Commitments and contingencies	22	_	
Shareholders' equity			
Paid-in capital	17	477,386	477,386
Other reserves	17	155,190	157,287
Retained earnings	17	453,373	385,743
Total Shareholders' equity		1,085,949	1,020,416
Total Liabilities and Shareholders' equity		1,871,202	1,640,568

The accompanying notes 1 to 29 form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Audited Consolidated Statements of Income (Expressed in thousands of US dollars, except as stated)

		For the years ended December 31,		
	Note	2006	2005	2004
Operating income		ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Operating meome				
Sales		1,042,886	895,970	788,516
Cost of sales		(753,336)	(652,901)	(608,744)
Gross margin		289,550	243,069	179,772
Selling and administrative expenses		(69,662)	(61,878)	(55,705)
Operating income		219,888	181,191	124,067
Non-operating income and expense				
Non-operating income	19	19,293	16,433	20,829
Non-operating expenses	19	(55,341)	(50,755)	(38,420)
Non-operating loss		(36,048)	(34,322)	(17,591)
In some hefens in some 40 year min suite.				
Income before income taxes, minority interest and amortization of negative				
goodwill		183,840	146,869	106,476
goodwiii		103,040	140,009	100,470
Income tax expense	14	(37,916)	(32,527)	(27,308)
Income before minority interest and				
amortization of negative goodwill		145,924	114,342	79,168
Minority interest	16	(4,715)	(1,039)	(5,139)
Minority interest	10	(4,713)	(1,039)	(3,139)
Income before amortization of				
negative goodwill		141,209	113,303	74,029
Amortization of negative goodwill	9	68	203	203
Net income for the year		141,277	113,506	74,232

The accompanying notes 1 to 29 form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Audited Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (Expressed in thousands of US dollars, except as stated)

	For the years ended December 31			
	Note	2006	2005	2004
		ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Cash flows from operating activities				
Net income		141,277	113,506	74,232
Charges (credits) to income not				
representing cash flows				
Depreciation expense	7	90,354	70,054	62,690
Amortization of intangible assets		915	498	173
Write-offs and accruals		16,512	17,034	23,584
Equity participation in net income of				
unconsolidated investees		(2,314)	(3,073)	(4,897)
Equity participation in net losses of				
unconsolidated				
investees inininvesteesinves		362	477	387
Amortization of goodwill	9	2,229	2,070	1,073
Amortization of negative goodwill	9	(68)	(203)	(203)
(Gain) loss on sales of assets		(809)	216	283
Gains on sale of investment		(732)	_	(8,820)
Other credits to income not representing				
cash flows	22	(2,762)	(10,109)	(1,919)
Other charges to income not representing				
cash flows	22	82,333	87,689	59,092
Foreign currency exchange and				
price-level restatement, net		2,263	3,804	475
Net changes in operating assets and				
liabilities:				
Accounts receivable		(240)	(15,838)	(9,447)
Inventories		(46,730)	(58,807)	(40,665)
Other assets		7,917	(10,783)	(770)
Accounts payable		(23,359)	(6,520)	(6,829)
Interest payable		2,968	349	(38)
Net income taxes payable		(49,515)	(25,620)	1,284
Other accounts payable		(10,840)	(10,517)	(2,935)
VAT and taxes payable		6,724	(3,282)	137
Minority interest	16	4,715	1,039	5,139
Net cash provided by operating activities		221,200	151,984	152,026
Cash flows from financing activities			40.500	
Proceeds from bank financing		259,257	185,000	83,307
Proceeds from issuance of bonds		299,833		(0.5.50.6)
Payments of dividends		(74,566)	(51,732)	(25,706)
Repayment of bank financing		(406,282)	(6,000)	(192,696)
Payment of expenses for the issuance and		(5.50)		
placement of bonds payable		(6,629)		(127.005)
		71,613	127,268	(135,095)

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Net cash provided by (used in) financing				
activities				
Cash flows from investing activities				
Sales of property, plant and equipment		10,289	2,546	741
Sales of investments in related				
companies		5,790	_	_
Sales of permanent investments		_	_	69,337
Sales other investments				210
Other investing income		500	1,345	877
Additions to property, plant and				
equipment		(175,788)	(185,603)	(51,758)
Capitalized interest		(10,948)	(5,140)	(1,708)
Purchase of permanent investments, net				
of cash acquired of				
ThUS\$ 24,311, 836 and 242 respectively		(64,574)	(12,026)	(37,079)
Investments in financial instruments		_	(2)	(13)
Other disbursements		(504)	(666)	
Net cash used in investing activities		(259,546)	(199,546)	(19,393)
Effect of inflation on cash and cash				
equivalents		2,720	1,497	(58)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents		35,987	81,203	(2,520)
Beginning balance of cash and cash				
equivalents		147,956	66,753	69,273
Ending balance of cash and cash				
equivalents	2 e)	183,943	147,956	66,753

The accompanying notes 1 to 29 form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Audited Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (Expressed in thousands of US dollars, except as stated)

	For the years ended December 31		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Supplemental cash flow information:			
Interest paid	37,884	20,315	18,986
Income taxes paid	49,515	22,330	2,466
Capital lease obligation	274	204	222

The accompanying notes 1 to 29 form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 1 - Company Background**

Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. (the "Company") was registered with the Chilean Superintendency of Securities and Insurance (*Superintendencia de Valores y Seguros* - "SVS") on March 18, 1983. The Company is regulated by the SVS as well as by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") since issuing American Depositary Receipts ("ADRs") in December 1995.

References herein to "Parent Company" are to Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and references herein to the "Company" or "SQM" are to Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. together with its consolidated subsidiaries and the companies in which Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. holds significant equity interests.

The Company is an integrated producer and distributor of specialty fertilizers, iodine, lithium and other industrial chemicals. The Company extracts natural resources and develops them into products, which it then distributes to more than 100 countries.

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

## a) Basis for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements

The accompanying consolidated financial statements have been prepared in US dollars in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in Chile ("Chilean GAAP") and the regulations of the SVS. Certain accounting practices applied by the Company that conform with Chilean GAAP do not conform with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("US GAAP") or International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS").

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and subsidiaries (companies in which the Parent Company holds a controlling participation, generally equal to direct or indirect ownership of more than 50%). All significant inter-company transactions and balances have been eliminated in the consolidation.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Chilean generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reported period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)** 

# a) Basis for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements (continued)

The majority-owned subsidiaries of the SQM S.A. as of December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 are as follows:

		or indirect ownership	
	2006	2005	2004
Foreign subsidiaries:	%	%	%
Nitrate Corp. of Chile Limited (United Kingdom)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Soquimich SRL (Argentina)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Nitratos Naturais do Chile Ltda. (Brazil)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Europe NV (Belgium)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM North America Corp. (USA)	100.00	100.00	100.00
North American Trading Company (USA)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Perú S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Corporation NV (Dutch Antilles)	100.00	100.00	100.00
S.Q.I. Corporation NV (Dutch Antilles)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Soquimich European Holding BV (Holland)	100.00	100.00	100.00
PTM - SQM Ibérica S.A. (Spain)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQMC Holding Corporation LLP (USA)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Ecuador S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
Cape Fear Bulk LLC (USA)	51.00	51.00	51.00
SQM Investment Corporation NV (Dutch Antilles)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Brasil Ltda.	100.00	100.00	100.00
Royal Seed Trading Corporation AVV (Aruba)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Japan K.K.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Oceanía PTY Limited (Australia)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM France S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
RS Agro-Chemical Trading AVV (Aruba)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Comercial de México S.A. de C.V.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Indonesia	80.00	80.00	80.00
SQM Virginia LLC (USA)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Agricolima S.A. de C.V. (Mexico)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Venezuela S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Italia SRL (Italy)	100.00	95.00	95.00
Comercial Caiman Internacional S.A. (Cayman			
Islands)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Mineag SQM Africa Limited (South Africa)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fertilizantes Olmeca y SQM S.A. de C.V. (Mexico)	_	100.00	100.00
Administración y Servicios Santiago S.A. de C.V.		100.00	100.00
(Mexico)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Lithium Specialties LLC (USA)	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Nitratos México S.A. de C.V. (Mexico)	51.00	51.00	51.00
Fertilizantes Naturales S.A. (Spain) (1)	66.67		50.00
1 ordination rational of the (opain) (1)	50.07		50.00

# Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Iodine Minera B.V. (Holland)Fertilizantes Naturales			
S.A. (Spain) (1)	100.00	_	_
SQM Dubai - Fzco (United Arab Emirates).	100.00	100.00	_

(1) Up to December 31, 2004 the Company exerted control over Fertilizantes Naturales S.A. and that entity was included in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2004. Beginning January 1, 2005, the Company lost the control over this entity and therefore it has been excluded from consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2005. During 2006 the Company acquired additional participation in the entity and included it in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2006.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)** 

## a) Basis for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements (continued)

	Direct or indirect ownership		
	2006	2005	2004
Domestic subsidiaries:	<b>%</b>	<b>%</b>	%
Servicios Integrales de Tránsitos y Transferencias S.A.			
	100.00	100.00	100.00
Soquimich Comercial S.A.	60.64	60.64	60.64
Isapre Norte Grande Limitada	100.00	100.00	100.00
Almacenes y Depósitos Limitada	100.00	100.00	100.00
Ajay SQM Chile S.A.	51.00	51.00	51.00
SQM Nitratos S.A.	99.99	99.99	99.99
Proinsa Limitada	60.58	60.58	60.58
SQM Potasio S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQMC International Limitada	60.64	60.64	60.64
SQM Salar S.A.	100.00	100.00	100.00
SQM Industrial S.A	100.00	100.00	100.00
Minera Nueva Victoria S.A.	100.00		_
Exploraciones Mineras S.A.	100.00	<del>_</del>	_
Sociedad Prestadora de Servicios de Salud Cruz del			
Norte S.A.	100.00	_	_
Comercial Hydro S.A.	60.64	60.64	60.64

All significant inter-company balances, transactions and unrealized gains and losses arising from transactions between these companies have been eliminated in consolidation.

# b) Period presented

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006.

Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

### c) Reporting currency and price-level restatement

The financial statements of the Company are prepared in US dollars a significant portion of the Company's operations are transacted in US dollars. The US dollar is considered the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Company operates.

Under Chilean GAAP, the Parent Company and those subsidiaries which maintain their accounting records in US dollars are not required, or permitted, to restate the historical dollar amounts for the effects of inflation in Chile.

In accordance with Chilean GAAP the financial statements of domestic subsidiaries that maintain their accounting records in Chilean pesos have been restated to reflect the effects of variations in the purchasing power of Chilean pesos during the year. For this purpose, and in accordance with Chilean regulations, non-monetary assets and liabilities, equity and income statement accounts have been restated in terms of year-end constant pesos based on the change in the consumer price index during the year (2.1% and 3.6% in 2006 and 2005, respectively). The resulting net charge or credit to income arises as a result of the gain or loss in purchasing power from the holding of non-US dollar denominated monetary assets and liabilities exposed to the effects of inflation.

#### Index-linked assets and liabilities

Assets and liabilities that are denominated in index-linked units of account are stated at the year-end values of the respective units of account. The principal index-linked unit used in Chile is the *Unidad de Fomento* ("UF"), which is adjusted daily to reflect the changes in Chile's CPI. Values for the UF are as follows (US dollar per UF):

US\$

	·
December 31,	
2004	31.07
December 31,	
2005	35.07
December 31,	
2006	34.44

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

# d) Foreign currency

## i) Foreign currency transactions

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in Chilean pesos and other currencies have been translated to US dollars at the observed exchange rates determined by the Central Bank of Chile as of each year-end. The observed exchange rates of Chilean pesos were Ch\$ 532.39 per US\$1 at December 31, 2006 and Ch\$ 512.50 per US\$1 at December 31, 2005.

#### ii) Translation of non-U.S. dollar financial statements

In accordance with Chilean GAAP, the financial statements of foreign and domestic subsidiaries that do not maintain their accounting records in US dollars are translated from the respective local currencies to U.S. dollars in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 64 and No. 72 of the Chilean Association of Accountants ("BT 64 and BT 72") as follows:

### **Domestic subsidiaries**

For those subsidiaries and affiliates located in Chile which keep their accounting records in price-level adjusted Chilean pesos:

- -Balance sheet accounts are translated to US dollars at the year-end exchange rate without eliminating the effects of price-level restatement. The assets and liabilities were translated into US dollars at the exchange rates as of the respective balance sheet dates of Ch\$ 532.39 and Ch\$ 512.50 per US\$ 1 as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.
  - Income statement accounts are translated to US dollars at the average exchange rate each month. The monetary correction account on the income statement, which is generated by the inclusion of price-level restatement on the non-monetary assets and liabilities and shareholders' equity, is translated to US dollars at the average exchange rate for each month.
- -Translation gains and losses, as well as the price-level restatement to the balance sheet mentioned above, are included as an adjustment in shareholders' equity, in conformity with Circular No. 1697 of the SVS.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

## d) Foreign currency (continued)

## Foreign subsidiaries

The financial statements of those foreign subsidiaries that keep their accounting records in currencies other than the US dollar have been translated at historical exchange rates as follows:

- -Monetary assets and liabilities are translated at year-end exchange rates between the US dollar and the local currency.
- -All non-monetary assets and liabilities and shareholders' equity are translated at historical exchange rates between the US dollar and the local currency.
- -Income and expense accounts, except for such accounts that are calculated using historical rates (e.g. depreciation and amortization) are translated at average exchange rates between the US dollar and the local currency.
  - Any exchange differences are included in the results of operations for the period.

Foreign exchange differences for the period ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 generated net loss of ThUS\$ (2,263), ThUS\$ (3,804) and ThUS\$ (475) respectively, which have been charged to the consolidated statements of income in each respective period.

The monetary assets and liabilities of foreign subsidiaries were translated into US dollars at the exchange rates per US dollar prevailing at December 31, as follows:

	As of December 31,			
	2006	2005	2004	
	US\$	US\$	US\$	
Brazilian Real	2.14	2.34	2.65	
New Peruvian Sol	3.19	3.34	3.47	
Argentine Peso	3.06	3.03	2.98	
Japanese Yen	119.11	118.07	104.21	
Euro	0.76	0.85	0.73	
Mexican Peso	10.88	10.71	11.22	
Indonesian Rupee	9,830.04	9,290.00	9,289.97	
Australian Dollar	1.27	1.36	1.28	
Pound Sterling	0.51	0.52	0.52	
Ecuadorian Sucre	1.00	1.00	1.00	
South African Rand	6.99	6.33	5.80	

The Company uses the "observed exchange rate", which is the rate determined daily by the Chilean Central Bank based on the average exchange rates at which bankers conduct authorized transactions.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

### e) Cash and cash equivalents

The Company considers all highly liquid investments with a remaining maturity of less than 90 days as of the closing date of the financial statements to be cash equivalents.

	As of December 31,		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Cash	20,915	13,273	18,559
Time deposits	32,707	1,483	15,854
Mutual funds	130,321	132,303	30,797
Repurchase agreements		- 897	1,543
Total	183,943	147,956	66,753

f) Time deposits

Time deposits are recorded at cost plus accrued interest and UF indexation adjustments, as applicable.

## g) Allowance for doubtful accounts

The Company records an allowance for doubtful accounts based on estimated probability of unrecoverability of accounts receivable determined on the basis of a case-by-case analysis of the situations of customers.

This allowance is presented as a deduction from Trade accounts receivable, Notes receivable and Other accounts receivable.

## h) Inventories and materials

Inventories of finished products and work in process are valued at average production cost. Raw materials and goods for resale acquired from third parties are stated at average acquisition cost and materials-in-transit are valued at cost. These values do not exceed net realizable values.

Inventories of non-critical spare parts and supplies are classified as other current assets, except for those items for which the Company estimates a turnover period in excess of one year, which are classified as other long-term assets.

Inventories are stated net of allowances for obsolete and unsalable items determined based on technical studies of inventory conditions and usefulness.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

#### i) Income taxes and deferred income taxes

Current income tax provisions are recognized on the basis of respective enacted tax laws and regulations in each jurisdiction where the Company operates.

The Company records deferred income taxes in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 60 ("BT 60") and complementary technical bulletins thereto issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants, and with SVS Circulars No. 1466 and No. 1560, recognizing, using the liability method, the deferred tax effects of temporary differences between the financial and tax values of assets and liabilities. As a transitional provision at the date of adoption of BT 60, a contra asset or liability has been recorded offsetting the effects of the deferred tax assets and liabilities not recorded prior to January 1, 2000. Such contra asset or liability must be amortized to income over the estimated average reversal periods corresponding to the underlying temporary differences to which the deferred tax asset or liability relates calculated using the tax rates that will be in effect at the time of reversal.

Deferred tax assets are further reduced by a valuation allowance, if based on the weight of available evidence it is more-likely-than-not that some portion of the deferred tax assets will not be realized.

# j) Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant, equipment and property rights are recorded at acquisition cost, considering in general an average residual value of 5%, except for certain assets that were restated in accordance with a technical appraisal in 1988. The depreciation of property, plant and equipment has been calculated using a straight-line method, based on the estimated useful lives of the assets that for major classes of the property, plant and equipment are as follows:

**Estimated** 

	years of useful life
Mining	
Concessions	7 - 13
Building and	
infrastructure	3 - 80
Machinery and	
equipment	3 - 35
Other	2 - 30

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

## j) Property, plant and equipment (continued)

Property, plant and equipment acquired through financial lease agreements are accounted for at the present value of the minimum lease payments plus the purchase option based on the interest rate included in each contract. The Company does not legally own these assets and therefore cannot freely dispose of them.

In conformity with Technical Bulletin No. 31 and 33 of the Chilean Association of Accountants, the Company capitalizes interest cost associated with the financing of new assets during the construction period of such assets.

Maintenance costs of plant and equipment are charged to expenses as incurred.

The Company obtains property rights and mining concessions from the Chilean state. The property rights are usually obtained without initial cost (other than minor filing fees) and once obtained, are retained by the Company as long as the annual fees are paid. Such fees, which are paid annually in March, are recorded as prepaid assets and are amortized on a straight-line basis over the following twelve months. Values attributable to mining concessions are recorded in property, plant and equipment.

#### k) Investments in related companies

Investments in related companies over which the Company has significant influence, are included in other assets and are recorded using the equity method of accounting, in accordance with SVS Circulars No. 368 and 1697 and Technical Bulletins No. 64 and 72 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants. Accordingly, the Company's proportional equity share in the net income or net loss of each investee is recognized in non-operating income and expenses in the consolidated statements of income on an accrual basis, after eliminating any unrealized profits from transactions with the related companies.

The translation adjustment resulting from conversions of investments in domestic subsidiaries that maintain their accounting records and are controlled in Chilean pesos to US dollars is recognized in other reserves within shareholders' equity (cumulative translation adjustment). Direct and indirect investments in foreign subsidiaries or affiliates are controlled in US dollars.

Investments in which the Company has less than 20% participation, however, has the capacity to exert significant influence over the investment, because SQM's nominee form part of its Board of Directors, have been valued using the equity method.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

### l) Goodwill and negative goodwill

Until December 31, 2003, goodwill was calculated as the excess of the purchase price of acquired companies over book value of their net assets, whereas negative goodwill arose when the net assets acquired exceeded the purchase price. Beginning January 1, 2004, the Company adopted Technical Bulletin No. 72 of the Chilean Association of Accountants that changes the basis for accounting for goodwill and negative goodwill, introducing the fair value of the acquired net assets as the basis to be compared with purchase price in a business combination in order to determine goodwill or negative goodwill.

Goodwill and negative goodwill resulting from acquisitions of equity method investments are controlled in the same currency in which the investment to which it relates is measured.

Both goodwill and negative goodwill are amortized based on the estimated period of investment return, which is generally 20 and 10 years for goodwill and negative goodwill, respectively.

## m) Intangible assets

Intangible assets are stated at cost plus acquisition expenses and are amortized over a maximum period of 40 years, in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 55 of the Chilean Association of Accountants.

## n) Mining development cost

Mine exploration costs and stripping costs to maintain production of mineral resources extracted from operating mines are considered variable production costs and are included in the cost of inventory produced during the period. Mine development costs at new mines, and major development costs at operating mines outside existing areas under extraction that are expected to benefit future production are capitalized under Other long-term assets caption and amortized using a units-of-production method over the associated proven and probable reserves estimations. The Company determines its proven and probable reserves based on drilling, brine sampling and geo-statistic reservoir modeling in order to estimate mineral volumes and composition.

All other mine exploration assets costs, including expenses related to low grade mineral resources rendering the reserves not economically exploitable, are charged to the results of operations in the period in which they are incurred.

#### o) Staff severance indemnities

The Company calculates the liability for staff severance indemnities based on the present value of the accrued benefits for the actual years of service worked based on average employee tenure of 24 years and a real annual discount rate of 8% (9% in 2004).

## p) Vacations

The cost of employee vacations is recognized in the financial statements on an accrual basis.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

#### q) Reverse repurchase agreements

These operations are registered in Other current assets at the amount of the purchase. Interest is recognized on an accrual basis in accordance with SVS Circular No. 768.

## r) Dividends

Dividends are generally declared in US dollars but are paid in Chilean pesos.

#### S) Derivative Contracts

The Company maintains derivative contracts to hedge against movements in foreign currencies, which are recorded in conformity with Technical Bulletin No. 57 of the Chilean Association of Accountants. Such contracts are generally recorded at fair value with net gain or losses recognized in results.

## t) Revenue recognition

Revenue is recognized on the date goods are physically delivered or when they are considered delivered according to the terms of the contract.

## u) Computer software

Computational systems developed internally using the Company's personnel and materials are charged to income during the year in which the expenses are incurred. In accordance with Circular No. 981 issued by the SVS, computer systems acquired by the Company are recorded at cost.

#### v) Research and development expenses

Research and development cost are charged to the income statement in the period in which they are incurred. Property, plant and equipment that are acquired for use in research and development activities and determined to provide additional benefits to the Company are recorded in property, plant and equipment.

## w) Bonds payable

Bonds are stated at the principal amount plus interest accrued. The difference between the carrying value and the placement value is capitalized and amortized over the period up to maturity of the bonds. Expenses incurred in the issuance and placement of the bonds as well as discounts and premiums are deferred and amortized using the straight-line method over the period of the bond. The deferred expenses are classified to Other long-term assets, while a portion to be amortized within one year is presented within Other current assets. The amortization charge is presented in interest expense.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

## x) Provisions for mine closure costs

The Company recognizes provisions to cover costs associated with mine closure and mining facilities and mitigation of environmental damage according to the best estimation of the required expenses. The amount determined is presented under Accrued expenses in Long-term liabilities.

## y) Deferred income

Deferred income relate to the recognition of documented sales, the delivery of which occurs subsequent to the closing date of the financial statements.

## **Note 3 - Changes in Accounting Estimates**

During the year ended December 31, 2005, the Company changed the discount rate used for the determination of staff severance indemnities provision from 9% applied in the year ended December 31, 2004 to 8%. This change gave rise to a higher charge to income for the year ended December 31, 2005 of ThUS\$ 678.

During the year ended December 31, 2005, the subsidiary SQM Industrial S.A. (formerly PCS Yumbes SCM, that was acquired in December 2004) changed the method of depreciation of certain assets from the unit of production to the straight-line method based on the estimated remaining technical useful lives of the different classes of assets.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 4 - Short-term and long-term Accounts Receivable

a) Short term and long-term accounts receivable and other accounts receivable as of December 31 are detailed as follows:

	Up to 90 days		Between 9 and 1 y	-	Total Short-term (net)		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	
Short-term							
Trade accounts							
receivable	95,111	105,618	41,743	12,570	136,854	118,188	
Allowance for doubtful accounts					(7,419)	(7,737)	
Notes receivable	50,859	34,950	354	13,894	51,213	48,844	
Allowance for	30,037	34,730	337	13,07	31,213	70,077	
doubtful accounts					(3,242)	(3,459)	
Accounts receivable,							
net					177,406	155,836	
Other accounts							
receivable	5,582	9,454	407	999	5,989	10,453	
Allowance for							
doubtful accounts					(1,132)	(716)	
Other accounts					4077	0.505	
receivable, net					4,857	9,737	
Total short-term							
receivable					182,263	165,573	
Long-term							
receivables					388	379	

b) Changes in the allowance for doubtful accounts for the years ended December 31 are as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
At January 1,	11,912	10,891	9,985
Charged to expenses	1,598	1,741	3,537
Deductions (release)	(542)	(1,097)	(2,937)
Exchange rate differences	(177)	377	306
Business disposals and other	(998)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
At December 31,	11,793	11,912	10,891

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# Note 4 - Short-term and long-term Accounts Receivable (continued)

c) Consolidated Short-term and Long-term Receivables - by geographic location of customer are as follows:

		Europe	, Africa	Asia	and	USA, I	Mexico	Latin A	merica		
Ch	ile	the M	nd Iiddle	Oce	ania	and C	anada		the	To	tal
		Ea	ast					Caril	bean		
2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005
ThIIS\$	ThIIS\$	ThIIS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThuS	ThIIS\$	ThIIS\$	ThIIS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$

Net short-ter	m trade												
accounts rec	eivable												
Balance	42,375	35,860	43,402	26,345	4,575	7,069	28,730	27,433	10,353	13,744	129,435	110,451	
% of total	32.74%	32.47%	33.53%	23.85%	3.53%	6.40%	22.20%	24.84%	8.00%	12.44%	100.00%	100.00%	
Net													
short-term													
notes													
receivable													
Balance	41,270	38,016	2,093	2,826	340	563	994	357	3,274	3,623	47,971	45,385	
% of total	86.03%	83.76%	4.36%	6.23%	0.71%	1.24%	2.08%	0.79%	6.82%	7.98%	100.00%	100.00%	
Net short-ter	m other a	accounts	receival	ole									
Balance	2,815	4,631	585	1,504	9	11	1,277	3,064	171	527	4,857	9,737	
% of total	57.96%	47.56%	12.04%	15.45%	0.19%	0.11%	26.29%	31.47%	3.52%	5.41%	100.00%	100.00%	
Subtotal sho	rt-term ac	ccounts 1	receivab	le, net									
Balance	86,460	78,507	46,080	30,675	4,924	7,643	31,001	30,854	13,798	17,894	182,263	165,573	
% of total	47.44%	47.42%	25.28%	18.53%	2.70%	4.62%	17.01%	18.62%	7.57%	10.81%	100.00%	100.00%	
Long-term a	ccounts r	eceivabl	e, net										
Balance	368	322	-	-	-	42	-	-	20	15	388	379	
% of total	94.85%	84.96%	-	-	-	11.08%	_	-	5.15%	3.96%	100.00%	100.00%	
Total short a	nd long-t	term acc	ounts rec	ceivable,	net								
Balance	86,828	78,829	46,080	30,675	4,924	7,685	31,001	30,854	13,818	17,909	182,651	165,952	
% of total	47.54%	47.50%	25.23%	18,48%	2.70%	4.63%	16.96%	18.60%	7.57%	10.79%	100.00%	100.00%	
F-22													

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 5 - Balances and Transactions with Related Parties** 

Accounts receivable from and payable to related companies are stated in US dollars and accrue no interest.

Transactions are made under terms and conditions that are similar to those offered to unrelated third parties.

a) Amounts included in balances with related parties as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 are as follows:

	Short-term		Long-term		
	2006	2005	2006	2005	
A accounts massivable	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Accounts receivable	0.446	12 (00			
Doktor Tarsa	8,446	12,688	_	_	
Fertilizantes Naturales S.A.	1.602	5,887	_	_	
Nutrisi Holding N.V.	1,603	1,432	_	_	
Generale de Nutrition Vegetale		122			
S.A.	0.617	132	_	_	
Ajay Europe S.A.R.L.	8,617	1,948		_	
Ajay North America LLC	3,271	2,420	2 000	2 000	
Abu Dhabi Fertilizer Ind. WLL	3,732	3,354	2,000	2,000	
Impronta SRL	1,094	5,042	<u> </u>	_	
NU3 B.V.	413	467	<u> </u>	_	
Sales de Magnesio S.A.	86	72	<del>-</del>	_	
SQM Agro India	113	<del>_</del>	<del>_</del>	_	
Misr Specialty Fertilizers	462	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	_	
Socieded de Inversiones Pampa	0	4			
Calichera Ltda.	8	4	<del>_</del>	_	
Sac S.A.	_	4	_	_	
Kowa (Japan)	8,609	_	_	_	
PCS Sales Inc	10	_	_	_	
Yara AB	2	_	_	_	
Yara Benelux B.V	78	222	_	_	
Yara Hellas S.A.	310	116	_	_	
Yara International Australia					
PTY.	642	670	_	_	
Yara Poland Sp. z o.o.	85	103	_	_	
Yara UK Ltd.	285	132	_	_	
Yara CZECH Republic	2				
Yara GMBH & CO KG	95	148	_		
Yara Iberian S.A.	1,317	1,958	_		
Yara Argentina S.A.	125	43	_	_	
Yara Colombia Ltda.	2,938	1,480			
Adubo Trevo S.A. (Yara)	252	16	_	_	
Yara North America LLC	6,331	7,727			
Yara Fertilizantes Ltda (Brasil)	715	<del>-</del>	_	_	

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Yara France BU Latin America	1,794	_	_	
Yara France BU Africa	1,030	1,025	_	_
Yara Internacional ASA	7,884	7,098	_	
Yara International Asia Trade Pte				
Ltd	1,227	1,359	_	
Yara East Africa Limited	504	681	_	
Yara Fertilizers (Philippines)	<del>_</del>	60	_	
Yara Fertilizers (New Zealand)	157	171	_	
FOS (Yara)	3,365	_	_	
Yara Phosyn Ltda	38	_	_	
Total	65,640	56,459	2,000	2,000

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 5 - Balances and Transactions with Related Parties (continued)**

a) Amounts included in balances with related parties as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, continued:

	Short-term		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	
Accounts payable			
NU3 N.V	847	813	
Charlee SQM Thailand Co.	182	88	
SQM East Med Turkey	15	_	
Yara AB		1	
Yara France S.A.	<u> </u>	191	
Yara Fertilizantes Ltda. (Brazil)		575	
Yara France BU Latin America	<u> </u>	1,502	
Yara Business Support	4,363	4,130	
Yara Nederland B.V.	400	_	
Yara Int. Wholesale Sudafrica (South Africa)	<del></del>	362	
Total	5,807	7,662	

There were no outstanding long-term accounts payable with related parties as of December 31, 2006 and 2005.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 5 - Balances and Transactions with Related Parties (continued)

a) During the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 principal commercial transactions with related parties were as follows (1):

		Type of		Amount of ransaction		_	act in inco arge) cred	
Company	Relationship	Transaction	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
		Sales of						
NU3 N.V.	Investee	products	6,079	5,018	5,036	2,008	1,892	1,521
		Sales of						
Doktor Tarsa	Investee	products	8,868	14,977	6,718	2,409	3,872	1,416
Abu Dhabi		Sales of						
Fertilizer WLL	Investee	products	3,551	3,834	3,932	992	1,222	1,126
		Sales of						
Impronta SRL	Investee	products	4,887	4,471	4,282	1,566	1,613	970
Ajay Europe		Sales of						
S.A.R.L.	Investee	products	16,931	8,017	5,964	6,424	4,743	2,937
		Sales of						
NU3 B.V.	Investee	products	7,212	6,035	5,904	2,488	2,846	2,276
Fertilizantes		Sales of						
Naturales S.A. (2)	Investee	products	_	- 19,916	-		- 6,663	_
Ajay North		Sales of						
America LLC	Investee	products	16,215	12,401	8,519	7,605	7,031	4,009
Sales de Magnesio		Sales of						
Ltda.	Investee	products	_		- 333	_		- 152
		Sales of						
Yara UK Ltd.	Shareholder	products	1,388	1,276	1,060	403	485	315
Yara International								
Asia Trade Pte		Sales of						
Ltd.	Shareholder	products	6,703	6,782	6,035	2,061	1,984	1,284
Yara France BU		Sales of						
Africa .	Shareholder	products	2,826	8,748	917	661	2,640	253
		Sales of						
Yara Benelux B.V.	Shareholder	products	7,081	6,698	5,593	1,554	2,385	1,345
		Sales of						
Yara AB Sweden	Shareholder	products	_	- 808	705	_	- 284	184
Yara International		Sales of						
Australia Pty Ltd.	Shareholder	products	2,688	2,853	2,530	787	999	682
		Sales of						
Yara Iberian S.A.	Shareholder	products	8,277	8,900	6,665	2,767	3,060	1,638
	Shareholder		6,285	5,004	3,537	1,982	1,543	777

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Yara Colombia		Sales of						
Ltda.		products						
Yara Poland Sp. z		Sales of						
0.0.	Shareholder	products	1,752	1,623	1,525	593	703	512
Yara GMBH & Co		Sales of						
Kg	Shareholder	products	1,741	1,603	1,381	548	635	417
		Sales of						
Yara France	Shareholder	products	7,246	7,622	7,755	2,091	2,458	1,908
Yara Fertilizers		Sales of						
Brazil	Shareholder	products	8,489	_	- –	- 3,631		
		Sales of						
Yara France S.A.	Shareholder	products		- 209	1,729	_	73	478
		Sales of						
Yara Hellas S.A.	Shareholder	products	1,892	1,448	1,022	530	473	252
Yara France BU		Sales of	,	,	•			
Latin America	Shareholder	products	2,014	1,192	2,296	595	288	680
Yara Argentina		Sales of						
S.A.	Shareholder	products	10,912	9,441	7,724	3,151	2,658	1,629
		Sales of	•	,	•	,	,	ĺ
Adubo Trevo S.A.	Shareholder	products	1,573	3,991	5,564	560	1,746	1,512
PCS Yumbes SCM		Sales of		,	,		,	
(3)	Shareholder	products	<u> </u>		- 7,221	_		3,414
Yara Internacional		Sales of			,			,
ASA	Shareholder	products	32,296	8,250	340	7,997	2,120	120
Yara North		Sales of		,		,	,	
America	Shareholder	products	45,407	43,386	40,491	12,422	13,137	8,317
Yara International		Sales of	,	,	,	,	,	,
Wholesale	Shareholder	products		20,013	_		5,733	_
Yara Business							,	
Support	Shareholder	Services	4,364	4,129	2,761	(4,364)	(4,129)	(2,761)
11		Sales of	,,-	, -	,	( ) - )		( ) )
Yara East Africa	Shareholder	products	1,255	1,311	_	- 344	474	_
		Sales of		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Kowa (Japan)	Shareholder	products	8,019	_		- 3,671	_	_

<sup>(1)</sup> Transactions with related parties involving acquisitions and disposals of participations in other entities are discussed in Note 8.

<sup>(2)</sup> As explained in Note 2a) up to December 31, 2004 the Company exerted control over Fertilizantes Naturales S.A. and that entity was included in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2004. Beginning January 1, 2005, the Company lost the control over this entity and therefore it has been excluded from consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2005. During 2006 the Company acquired additional participation in the entity and included it in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2006.

<sup>(3)</sup>On December 23, 2004, SQM acquired 100% participation in PCS Yumbes SCM (currently SQM Industrial S.A.) (see Note 8) and consequently that entity ceased to be related party and instead is included in consolidated financial statements of SQM.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 6 - Inventories**

Net inventories are summarized as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Finished products	209,112	207,195
Work in process	136,734	102,187
Supplies	19,653	17,850
Total	365,499	327,232

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 7 - Property, Plant and Equipment

Property, plant and equipment are summarized as follows:

	As of December 31,		
	2006	2005	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Land			
Land	81,153	20,003	
Mining concessions	30,793	44,784	
Subtotal	111,946	64,787	
Buildings and infrastructure			
Buildings	155,542	174,843	
Installations	263,175	173,326	
Ponds	120,568	114,192	
Construction-in-progress	159,516	136,225	
Railroad	23,166	23,148	
Other	53,374	39,801	
Subtotal	775,341	661,535	
Machinery and Equipment			
Machinery	495,426	445,683	
Equipment	114,101	121,086	
Project-in-progress	5,236	9,832	
Other	18,893	17,809	
Subtotal	633,656	594,410	
Other fixed assets			
Tools	8,937	8,804	
Furniture and office equipment	29,958	12,315	
Project-in-progress	15,708	14,180	
Other	10,925	7,653	
Subtotal	65,528	42,952	
Amounts related to technical appraisal			
Land	7,839	7,839	
Buildings and infrastructure	41,439	41,439	
Machinery and equipment	12,048	12,091	
Other assets	53	53	
Subtotal	61,379	61,422	
Total property, plant and equipment (cost)	1,647,850	1,425,106	

**Less: Accumulated depreciation** 

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

(308,192)	(257,063)
(358,008)	(319,388)
(27,746)	(18,466)
(36,976)	(35,542)
(730,922)	(630,459)
916 928	794,647
	(358,008) (27,746) (36,976)

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 7 - Property, Plant and Equipment (continued)**

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 was as follows:

	For the year ended December 31,		
	2006	2005	2004
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Buildings and infrastructure	(41,259)	(30,286)	(26,547)
Machinery and equipment	(43,290)	(37,108)	(33,552)
Other property, plant and equipment	(4,328)	(1,462)	(1,300)
Technical appraisal	(1,477)	(1,198)	(1,291)
Total depreciation	(90,354)	(70,054)	(62,690)

The Company has capitalized assets obtained through leasing, which are included in other fixed assets and are as follows:

	As of Decem	As of December 31,		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$		
Administrative office buildings	1,988	1,988		
Leased vehicles	<u> </u>	98		
Accumulated depreciation	(489)	(525)		
Total assets in leasing	1,499	1,561		

The administrative office buildings were acquired for 230 installments of UF 663.75 each and an annual, contractually established interest rate of 8.5%.

The vehicles were acquired for 36 installments of ThUS\$ 98 each.

## **Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies**

## a) Information on foreign investments

There are no plans for the foreign investments to pay dividends, as it is the Company's policy to reinvest those earnings.

The Company has not designated any instruments as net investment hedges of its foreign investments.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies (continued)**

- b) Significant events and transactions involving related parties and investments in the years 2004-2006
- ·On October 27, 2006, SQM Comercial de México S.A. de C.V. and SQM Industrial S.A. sold all the shares (100%) they had in Fertilizantes Olmeca y SQM S.A. de C.V. to Yara Nederland B.V. and Yara Holdings Netherlands B.V. (both being part of Yara Group, party related to SQM) for a sum of ThUS\$ 4,888. The sale generated gain of ThUS\$ 1,040.
- On September 14, 2006, Soquimich European Holding B.V. (SEH) sold to Yara Italia SPA (being part of Yara Group, party related to SQM) its entire participation (50% of rights) in Impronta SRL for a sum of ThUS\$ 902. The transaction generated loss of ThUS\$ 308.
- ·On May 9, 2006, SQM Industrial S.A. and SQM Potasio S.A. funded Prestadora de Servicios de Salud Cruz del Norte S.A. The entity's paid-in capital amounts to ThCh\$ 50,000 (approx. ThUS\$ 97 in the moment of foundation of this entity) divided into 5,000 shares with no par value, no privileges or preferences, which are paid in full upon subscription.
- On January 24, 2006, Soquimich European Holding B.V. and Nutrisi Holding N.V. acquired 334 and 666 shares, respectively of Fertilizantes Naturales S.A. ("Fenasa") in ThEuro 75,100 (approx. ThUS\$ 91 in the moment of the transaction) thereby increasing total SQM Group ownership of Fenasa to 66.67%.

Up to December 31, 2004, the financial statements of Fenasa in which SQM had at that time 50% participation were included in consolidation given that the Company maintained the control over that entity (managed its financial and operating policies) based on ability to appoint General Manager. Beginning January 2005, the Company lost its ability control Fenasa and consequently it has been excluded from consolidation. The Company accounted for its investment in that entity for the year ended December 31, 2005 using equity method. Following the acquisition of stake that give right to more than 50% in 2006, Fenasa was again included in the consolidation as of December 31, 2006.

·On January 19, 2006 Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and some of its subsidiaries have acquired from DSM Group based in the Netherlands (third party), the total amount of shares of certain companies that participate in the markets of the production and commercialization of iodine and iodine derivatives in Chile (DSM Minera S.A. and Exploraciones Mineras S.A.) and abroad (DSM Minera B.V. based in Netherlands).

The purchase price paid in cash for Chilean operations was ThUS\$ 100,067 and for DSM Minera B.V. was ThUS\$ 13,840 in cash.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies (continued)**

b) Significant events and transactions involving related parties and investments in the years 2004-2006 (continued)

The Company accounted for the investment applying purchase method in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 72 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants and rules established in Circular No. 1697 issued by the SVS. Accordingly the Company recorded acquired assets and assumed liabilities at their fair values. The transactions generated negative goodwill of ThUS\$ 1,928 related to Chilean entities acquired and goodwill amounting to ThUS\$ 11,373 related to acquisition of operations in Netherlands. Goodwill is going to be amortized over a period of 20 years, while negative goodwill is going to be amortized over the estimated period of returns generated by mining concessions acquired.

Net assets acquired in their respective fair values as of December 31, 2006 are as follows:

Description	DSM Minera S.A. ThUS\$	Exploraciones Mineras S.A. ThUS\$	DSM Minera B.V. ThUS\$
Current assets	66,951	400	4,581
Property, plant and equipment	23,327	31,567	_
Other assets	7,220	_	_
Current liabilities	4,516	7,126	1,153
Long-term liabilities	5,718	_	_
Equity	112,105	_	- 3,428

After the acquisition DSM Minera S.A. changed its name to Minera Nueva Victoria S.A. and DSM Minera B.V. changed its name to Iodine Minera B.V.

- ·At the First General Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting of SQM Industrial S.A. held on January 9, 2006, its shareholders approved the merger of SQM Procesos S.A. into SQM Industrial S.A. through the dissolution of SQM Procesos S.A. and its incorporation into SQM Industrial S.A., which in effect acquires all assets and liabilities of SQM Procesos S.A.
- ·In September 2005, the subsidiary Soquimich European Holding B.V. and Charlee Industries Co, Ltd. (third party) incorporated Charlee SQM (Thailand) Co. Ltd. Soquimich European Holding B.V. contributed ThUS\$ 800 for 40% participation in Charlee SQM (Thailand) Co. Ltd. This operation did not generate any negative goodwill or goodwill.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies (continued)**

- b) Significant events and transactions involving related parties and investments in the years 2004-2006 (continued)
- On August 9, 2005, SQM Nitratos S.A. and SQM S.A. acquired from third party 99 and 1 shares, respectively of Kemira Emirates Fertilizar Company Fzco for ThUS\$ 9,282 paid in cash at the date of the acquisition. Acquired shares represent in total 100% of the capital of that entity. In accordance with the provisions of Technical Bulletin No. 72 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants and Circular No. 1697 issued by the SVS, the preliminary valuation of identifiable assets and liabilities of Kemira Emirates Fertilizar Company Fzco as of July 31, 2005 was performed. Such valuation indicated that those fair values do not significantly differ from assets' and liabilities' carrying amounts at that date. Goodwill determined on the acquisition amounted to ThUS\$ 2,058 is amortized over a period of 20 years. Subsequent to the acquisition Kemira Emirates Fertilizar Company Fzco changed its name to SQM Dubai Fzco.
- ·In April 2005, the subsidiary SQM Corporation N.V. acquired additional 13% participation in its investee Abu Dhabi Fertilizers Industries WLL for a sum of ThUS \$484 reaching total stake in that entity of 50%. In accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 72 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants and Circular No. 1697 issued by the SVS the Company valued this investment in consideration of the book value of equity of Abu Dhabi Fertilizers Industries WLL as of December 31, 2004, which did not significantly differ from its fair value at that date. This operation gave rise to no goodwill or negative goodwill.
- ·In March 2005, the subsidiary Soquimich European Holding B.V. made a capital increase of ThUS\$ 411 in its investee Misr Specialty Fertilizers. In accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 72 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants and the regulations in Circular No. 1697 issued by the SVS, the valuation was performed in consideration of the book value of the equity of Misr Specialty Fertilizers as of December 31, 2004, which did not differ significantly from its fair value determined at that date. This operation gave rise to no goodwill or negative goodwill.
- ·On December 23, 2004, SQM S.A. and SQM Nitratos S.A. acquired from subsidiaries of Potash Corp of Saskatchewan Inc., being party related to SQM, 43,733,165 and 2,000 shares, respectively (equivalent to 99.9954% and 0.0046% participation, respectively), of PCS Yumbes SCM for ThUS\$ 39,707. Subsequent to the acquisition (in December 2005) PCS Yumbes SCM changed its name to SQM Industrial S.A.
- ·In January, April and October 2004, the subsidiary Soquimich European Holding B.V. made a capital contributions totaling to ThUS\$ 1,425 to its investee Misr Specialty Fertilizers. In accordance with BT 72 of the Chilean Association of Accountants and SVS Circular No. 1697, the investment in Misr Specialty Fertilizers was valued using the book value of net assets as of the dates of contributions, which did not differ significantly from the fair value determined as of those dates.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

## **Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies (continued)**

- b) Significant events and transactions involving related parties and investments in the years 2004-2006 (continued)
- ·At the shareholders' meeting of Empresas Melón S.A. (SQM's investee at that time) held on February 25, 2004, the shareholders agreed its spin-off in 2 companies, Empresas Melón S.A. and Inmobiliaria San Patricio S.A. As a result, SQM S.A. maintained its ownership of 14.05% in Empresas Melón S.A. and received the same ownership percentage in the new entity. On August 13, 2004, SQM S.A. transferred all 653,748,837 shares held in Inmobiliaria San Patricio S.A. to Blue Circle South American Holding S.A. This transfer was performed in accordance with the contract for acquiring shares of Empresas Melón in 1998.
- ·On August 18, 2004, 653,748,837 shares of Empresas Melón S.A. representing all the shares held at the time by the Company (14.05% participation) were sold in a public auction on the Santiago Stock Exchange for ThUS\$ 69,337. The proceeds were received in cash and a gain on sale of ThUS\$ 8,179 was recorded in income (includes also effect of the transfer of shares in Inmobiliaria San Patricio S.A. to Blue Circle South American Holding S.A.).
- ·On November 18, 2004, the subsidiary Soquimich European Holding B.V. contributed ThUS\$ 268 to a joint venture with SQM Eastmed Turkey.
- c) Investments with less than 20% participation

Investments in which the Company has less than 20% participation and the capacity to exert significant influence or control over the investment, because SQM forms part of its Board of Directors, have been valued using the equity method.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 8 - Investments in Related Companies (continued)** 

d) Detail of investments in related companies

Company		Currency of		rship in Decemb		Equi investn of Dece 31	nent as ember		ncome ( e year e		Carryin as Decem	of	Equity in net the year	inco fo
		origin	2006 %	2005 %	2004 %	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$'	2004 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$'	200 ThU
Ajay North America LLC	USA	US\$	40.00	40.00	40.00	11 202	12 272	291	2,810	940	3,998	6,271	142	1.3
Nutrisi	USA	OSÞ	49.00	49.00	49.00	11,282	13,372	291	2,810	940	3,770	0,2/1	142	1,.
Holding N.V.	Belgiun	n US\$	50.00	50.00	50.00	8,290	6,658	846	1,609	1,480	4,025	3,329	425	8
Doktor Tarsa	Turkey	Euros	50.00	50.00	50.00	5,813	4,876	1,291	429	590	2,906			2
Ajay Europe	•										ĺ	,		
S.A.R.L.	France	US\$	50.00	50.00	50.00	6,561	5,086	993	1,063	140	1,915	2,258	497	5
Misr Specialty														
Fertilizers Abu Dhabi	Egypt	US\$	47.49	47.49	47.49	4,361	4,504	(446)	(708)	(789)	2,071	2,139	(212)	(3
Fertilizer Industries WLL Industries	TIAE	TICO	50.00	50.00	27.00	2 006	2.520	266	12	0.4	1.042	1 760	102	
WLL Impronta SRL	UAE Italia	US\$ Euros		50.00 -50.00		3,886	3,520 — 1,778	366	13 (281)	84 342	1,943	1,760 — 889		(1
Sales de Magnesio Ltda. SQM Eastmed	Chile	Ch\$		50.00		946	844	428	259	480	473	422		1
Turkey	Turkey	Furos	50.00	50.00	50.00	184	464	(210)	_		_ 92	232	(105)	
Empresas Melón SA	Chile	— —	-								_			_
Asociación Garantizadora de Pensiones	Chile	Ch\$	3.31	3.31	3.31	874	908	_			_ 29	30	_	
Charlee SQM Thailand Co. Ltd.	Thailan	d US\$	40.00	40.00	_	— 2,167	2,000	167	_		_ 867	800	67	
Fertilizantes Naturales S.A.(1).	Spain	Euros	_	_50.00	_		_ 430	_	_ 37	_		108	_	_

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Inmobiliaria														
San Patricio														
S.A	Chile					_			_					
Agro India														
Ltda.	India	US\$	49.00			19	— (	(94)	_		10		— (4	6)
Rui Xin														
Packaging														
Materials														
Sanhe Co.Ltd	China	US\$	25.00 25.	00 25.	00	_			_					
Total										18	,329	20,676	1,95	2 2,

<sup>(1)</sup> Up to December 2004, the Company exerted control over Fertilizantes Naturales S.A. and therefore that entity was included in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2004. Beginning January 1, 2005, the Company lost the control over this entity and therefore it has excluded from consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2005. During 2006 the Company acquired additional participation in the entity and included it in the consolidation for the year ended December 31, 2006.

### Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# Note 9 - Goodwill and Negative Goodwill

Goodwill, negative goodwill and the related amortization is summarized as follows:

a) Goodwill

	Amortization fo	or the year ended 31,	Net Balance as of December 31,		
Company	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
SQM Potassium S.A.	144	144	144	1,447	1,591
Comercial Hydro S.A.	174	176	140	1,153	1,294
SQM Industrial S.A.	1,154	1,072	_	- 20,029	21,183
Soquimich Comercial S.A.	_	122	150	_	
SQM Salar S.A.	_	40	43		<u> </u>
Doktor Tarsa	_	18	76	<u> </u>	
SQM México S.A. de C.V.	56	56	56	835	891
Comercial Caiman					
Internacional S.A.	23	23	23	131	154
Fertilizantes Olmeca S.A. de					
C.V.	56	56	56	_	- 111
Saftnits Pty Ltd.	_	290	61	_	_
SQM Dubai - FZCO	101	73	_	- 1,884	1,985
Empresas Melón S.A.	_	_	324	_	_
Iodine Minera B.V.	521	_	_	- 10,852	
Total	2,229	2,070	1,073	36,331	27,209

b) Negative Goodwill

	Amortization for	or the year ended	Net Balance as of December			
		31,		31,		
Company	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	
Minera Mapocho S.A.	68	203	203	_	68	
Minera Nueva Victoria S.A.	_	_	-		_	
Total	68	203	203	1,928	68	

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### **Note 10 - Other Long-term Assets**

Other long-term assets are summarized as follows:

	As of December 31,		
	2006	2005	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Engine and equipment spare-parts, net	13,222	19,289	
Mine development costs	26,545	24,282	
Prepaid pension cost	<del></del>	1,133	
Salar-Baquedano road (1)	1,290	1,410	
Cost of issuance and placement of bonds	5,737	_	
Deferred loan issuance costs	521	323	
Others	1,441	1,722	
Total	48,756	48,159	

(1) Amortized on a straight line basis over a period of 30- years.

### Note 11 - Bank Debt

a) Short-term bank debt is detailed as follows:

	As of Decemb	er 31,
Bank or financial institution	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Banco de Credito e Inversiones	30,022	65,017
Banco Santander Santiago	<del></del>	20,005
Corpbanca	15,216	
BBVA Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria	10,475	_
Fortis Bank	1,150	
CAM Caja Ahorros Mediterraneo	633	
Banesto	369	
Deutshe Bank España S.A.	256	
Caixa Penedes de España	185	_
HSBC Bank Middle East Ltd	44	
Total	58,350	85,022
Annual average interest rate	5.32%	4.65%

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 11 - Bank Debt (continued)**

b) Long-term bank debt is detailed as follows:

	As of Decemb	ber 31,
	2006	2005
Bank or financial institution	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
		204.555
Union Bank of Switzerland (1)	<del>-</del>	204,577
BBVA Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria (2)	100,412	100,303
ING Bank (3)	80,416	<u> </u>
Total	180,828	304,880
Less: Current portion	(828)	(204,880)
Long-term debt	180,000	100,000

- (1) U.S. dollar-denominated loan without guarantee, interest rate of 7.7% per annum, paid semi-annually. The principal was due on December 15, 2006.
- (2) U.S. dollar-denominated loan without guarantee, interest rate of Libor + 0.325% per annum, quarterly payment. The principal is due on March 3, 2010.
- (3) U.S. dollar-denominated loan without guarantee, interest rate of Libor + 0.300% per annum, semi-annually payment. The principal is due on November 28, 2011.

c) Maturity of the long-term bank debt is as follows:

	As of December 31,					
Years to maturity	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$				
Current portion	828	204,880				
1 to 2 years	<del>_</del>	_				
2 to 3 years	<u> </u>	_				
3 to 5 years	180,000	100,000				
Total	180,828	304,880				
F-36						

## Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 12 - Bonds Payable

On January 25, 2006, the Company issued on the Chilean market Series C bonds for an amount of UF 3,000,000 (approx. ThUS\$ 103,973 at the moment of issuance) at an annual interest rate of 4.00%.

On April 5, 2006, SQM placed in the US market a bond, of US\$ 200 million with an annual interest rate of 6.125%. The interest will be paid semi-annually and the capital will be paid in a single payment in April 2016.

As of December 31, 2006, the short-term portion of the bonds payable represents accrued interest of ThUS\$ 5,540. The long-term portion represents bonds payable.

Detail of the bonds payable is presented in the table below:

Number of registration of the instrument	Series	Amount	unit	Interest Rate	Matures on	Payment of interest	Repayment of principal	Balance as of Dec 31, 2006 ThUS\$	2005
Current portion	n of long-te	erm bonds p	ayable:		Y 1				
446	C	75,000	UF	4.00%	Jun 1, 2007 Oct	Semi-annual	Semi-annual	2,920	_
					15,				
184	Single		— ThUS\$	6.125%	2006	Semi-annual	Semi-annual	2,620	_
Total								5,540	
Long-term bor	ıds payable	e:							
					Dec 1,				
446	C	2,925,000	UF	4.00%		Semi-annual	Semi-annual	100,724	
					Apr 15,				
184	Single	200,000	ThUS\$	6.125%	2016	Semi-annual	Semi-annual	200,000	
Total								300,724	_
F-37									

### Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 13 - Accrued Liabilities**

As of December 31, 2006 and 2005, current accrued liabilities are summarized as follows:

	As of December 31,		
	2006	2005	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Accrued royalty payments Corfo	2,358	1,855	
Provision for employee compensation and legal costs	504	7,145	
Taxes and monthly income tax installment payments	3,309	2,909	
Vacation accrual	8,478	8,126	
Accrued employee benefits	<del></del>	186	
Marketing expenses	109	246	
Other accruals	1,646	3,283	
Total	16,404	23,750	

#### Note 14 - Current and Deferred Income Taxes

a) Refundable dividend tax credits

At December 31, 2006 and 2005 the Company has the following consolidated balances for retained tax earnings, income not subject to taxes, tax loss carry-forwards and credit for shareholders:

	As of December 31,			
	2006	2005		
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$		
Accumulated tax basis retained earnings with tax credit	278,515	206,777		
Accumulated tax basis retained earnings without tax credit	97,140	93,732		
Tax loss carry-forwards (1)	171,249	232,644		
Credit for shareholders (2)	56,759	42,046		

- (1) Tax losses in Chile can be carried forward indefinitely.
- (2) Corresponds to credit to income taxes that have shareholders in relation to distribution of dividends.

The Company has recognized deferred income tax assets for tax loss carry-forwards and the related valuation allowance, where applicable, in accordance with Technical Bulletin No. 60 issued by the Chilean Association of Accountants.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 14 - Income and Deferred Taxes (continued)**

b) Deferred taxes

The deferred taxes as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 represented a net liability of ThUS\$ 51,449 and ThUS\$ 36,367, respectively, and consisted of:

As of December 31, 2006	Deferred tax	x asset	Deferred tax liability			
,	Short-term ThUS\$	Long-term ThUS\$	Short-term ThUS\$	Long-term ThUS\$		
Temporary differences						
Allowance for doubtful accounts	1,814	594	_	_		
Vacation accrual	1,411	_	<u> </u>			
Unrealized gain on sale of						
products	13,308	_	_	_		
Provision for obsolescence of						
non current assets	_	2,283	_	_		
Production expenses	_	_	18,613	_		
Accumulated depreciation	_	_	<u> </u>	61,046		
Exploration expenses	_	_	_	4,712		
Capitalized interest	_	_	_	7,052		
Staff severance indemnities	_	_	_	1,796		
Fair value of fixed assets	_	841	<u> </u>			
Provision for claim expense	_	88	_	_		
Capitalized expenses	_	_	<u> </u>	1,055		
Tax loss carry-forwards	_	31,969	_	_		
Accrued gain from exchange						
insurance	_	_	182			
Deferred revenue	144	_	_	_		
Provision for energy tariff						
difference	765	_	_	_		
Accrued interest	159	_	_	_		
Provision capital expenditure	610	_	_	_		
Shrinks of inventories	_	3,786	_	_		
Other	481	169	_	497		
Total gross deferred taxes	18,692	39,730	18,795	76,158		
Total complementary accounts	_	_	(566)	(20,551)		
Valuation allowance	(4,551)	(31,484)	_	_		
Total deferred taxes	14,141	8,246	18,229	55,607		
Deferred tax asset/liability, net	<u>—</u>	<u> </u>	4,088	47,361		

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 14 - Income and Deferred Taxes (continued)** 

b) Deferred taxes (continued)

As of December 31, 2005	Deferred ta	x asset	Deferred tax liability			
,	Short-term ThUS\$	Long-term ThUS\$	Short-term ThUS\$	Long-term ThUS\$		
Temporary differences						
Allowance for doubtful accounts	1,345	620	_	_		
Vacation accrual	1,322	_	_	_		
Unrealized gain on sale of						
products	15,053	_	_	_		
Provision for obsolescence	_	2,075	_	_		
Production expenses	_	_	18,123	_		
Accelerated depreciation	_	_	_	58,031		
Exploration expenses	_	_	_	5,375		
Capitalized interest	_	_	_	6,040		
Staff severance indemnities	_	_	_	2,448		
Fair value accumulated						
depreciation	_	2,535	_	_		
Capitalized expenses	_	_	_	147		
Tax loss carry-forwards	_	40,624	_	_		
Accrued interest	149	_	_	_		
Provision legal expenses	595	_	_	_		
Provision capital expenditure	85	_	_	_		
Shrinks of inventories	_	2,134				
Other	782	1,700	_	182		
Total gross deferred taxes	19,331	49,688	18,123	72,223		
Total complementary accounts	_	(4,692)	(1,508)	(23,850)		
Valuation allowance	(188)	(35,518)	_	_		
Total deferred taxes	19,143	9,478	16,615	48,373		
Deferred tax asset/liability, net	2,528	_	<del>_</del>	38,895		

# c) Income tax expense is summarized as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Provision for current income tax	(24,797)	(37,428)	(14,435)
Effect of deferred tax assets and liabilities	(13,447)	10,844	(6,613)
Adjustment for tax expense (previous year)	238	(945)	(144)
Effect of amortization of complementary accounts	(4,021)	(3,084)	(6,022)
Effect on deferred tax assets and liabilities due to			
changes in valuation allowance	4,420	(1,350)	_
Other tax charges and credits	(309)	(564)	(94)

Total income tax expense	(37,916)	(32,527)	(27,308)
F-40			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 15 - Long-term Accrued Liabilities**

a) Long-term accrued liabilities are composed as follows:

	As of Decem	ber 31,
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Staff severance indemnities	17 472	16 415
Provision for closure of mining sites	17,472 1,992	16,415
Total	19,464	16,415

b) Staff severance indemnities

Changes in the balance of staff severance indemnities for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 are summarized as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Opening balance	16,415	11,875	10,127
Increases in obligation	3,253	5,193	3,301
Benefits paid	(1,546)	(3,379)	(2,245)
Foreign currency translation	(640)	1,000	692
Other changes	(10)	1,726	
Total	17,472	16,415	11,875

# **Note 16 - Minority Interest**

Minority shareholders' participation in the Shareholders' equity and results of the Company's subsidiaries as of each year-end is as follows:

	Participation in		Participation in income (loss) for the years ended			
	December 2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	December 31, 2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	
Soquimich Comercial S.A.	35,138	32,234	(3,500)	(84)	(4,442)	
Ajay SQM Chile S.A.	3,717	3,200	(912)	(827)	(488)	
Cape Fear Bulk LLC	219	93	(248)	(118)	(144)	
SQM Italia S.R.L	_	23		(3)	2	
SQM Nitratos México S.A. de C.V.	45	(39)	(84)	(7)	(37)	

Edgar Filing: CHEMICAL & MINING CO OF CHILE INC - Form 20-F

Fertilizantes Naturales S.A.	120		2		(32)
SQM Indonesia S.A.	(31)	(2)	29	_	2
SQM Potasio S.A.	5		(2)	_	
Total	39,213	35,509	(4,715)	(1,039)	(5,139)
F-41					

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 17 - Shareholders' Equity

a) Changes in shareholders' equity in the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 were as follows:

				ccumulated deficit of			
				ıbsidiaries			
	Number of shares		cumulated nprehensive income ThUS\$	_	Retained earnings ThUS\$	Net income ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
Balance as of January 1, 2004	263,196,524	477,386	141,420	(6,519)	230,932	46,753	889,972
Transfer of the 2003 net income to retained earnings	_				46,753	(46,753)	_
Declared dividends 2004	_		_	_	(23,192)	_	(23,192)
Accumulated deficit from subsidiaries in							
development stage	_		<u> </u>	- (1,851)	_	_	(1,851)
Other comprehensive income	_	- –	9,467	_	_	_	9,467
Net income for the year	_					74,232	74,232
Balance as of December 31, 2004	263,196,524	477,386	150,887	(8,370)	254,493	74,232	948,628
Balance as of January 1, 2005	263,196,524	477,386	150,887	(8,370)	254,493	74,232	948,628
Transfer of the 2004 net income to retained earnings					74,232	(74,232)	
Declared dividends 2005	_		_	_	(48,118)		(48,118)
Other comprehensive income	_		6,400	_	_	_	6,400
Net income for the year	_		_		_	113,506	113,506
Balance as of December 31, 2005	263,196,524	477,386	157,287	(8,370)	280,607	113,506	1,020,416
Balance January 1,2006	263,196,524	477,386	157,287	(8,370)	280,607	113,506	1,020,416
Transfer of the 2005 net income to retained							
earnings	_	- —		- <u> </u>	113,506	(113,506)	_

Declared dividends 2006		_	_	_	(73,647)	_	(73,647)
Other comprehensive							
loss	<u>—</u>	_	(2,097)	_	_	_	(2,097)
Net income for the							
year				_	_	141,277	141,277
Balance as of							
December 31, 2006	263,196,524	477,386	155,190	(8,370)	320,466	141,277	1,085,949
F-42							

## Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 17 - Shareholders' Equity (continued)

b) The composition of other comprehensive (loss)/income and accumulated other comprehensive (loss)/income is as follows:

	For the yea	orehensive incom or ended Decemb	Accumulated other comprehensive income As of December 31,		
Description	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Technical appraisal	_	_	_	151,345	151,345
Changes in other comprehensive income related to investments:					
Soquimich Comercial S.A. (1)	(871)	5,522	3,242	5,398	6,268
Isapre Norte Grande Limitada					
(1).	_	_	14	(83)	(83)
Inversiones Augusta S.A. (1)	_	_	_	(761)	(761)
SQM Ecuador S.A. (2)	_	_	_	(271)	(271)
Almacenes y Depósitos					
Limitada (1)	<del>_</del>	78	34	22	22
Asociación Garantizadora de					
Pensiones (1)	(1)	2	2	(12)	(11)
Empresas Melón S.A. (1)	_	_	6,190	_	<u> </u>
Sales de Magnesio Ltda. (1)	(7)	7	_	52	59
SQM North America Corp. (3)	(1,218)	792	(15)	(1,218)	
Other entities (1)	_	(1)	_	718	719
Total	(2,097)	6,400	9,467	155,190	157,287

- (1) Corresponds to translation adjustments and price-level restatements.
- (2) Corresponds to the translation adjustment produced by the application of a law enacted by the Ecuadorian Government
- (3) Relates to valuation differences generated in the pensions plan of the subsidiary SQM North America Corp.

c) Paid-in capital

Capital consists of 263,196,524 fully authorized, subscribed and paid shares with no par value, divided into 142,819,552 Series A shares and 120,376,972 Series B shares. The preferential voting rights of each series are as follows:

Series If the election of the president of the Company results in a tied vote, the Company's directors may vote once A: again, without the vote of the director elected by the Series B shareholders.

(1)

- Series A general or extraordinary shareholders' meeting may be called at the request of shareholders representing B: 5% of the Company's Series B shares.
- (2) An extraordinary meeting of the Board of Directors may be called with or without the agreement of the Company's president, at the request of a director elected by Series B shareholders.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 18 - Derivative Instruments**

Derivative instruments are recorded at their fair value at year-end. Changes in fair value are recognized in income with the corresponding asset or liability recorded in Other current assets or liabilities. Losses from options relate to fees paid by the Company to enter into such contracts. As of December 31, 2006 and the Company's derivative instruments are as follows:

	Notional or					
2006	Notional or			Position	Accounts	affected
Type of	covered			Purchase/Sale	(Liability) Asset	Income
derivative	amount ThUS\$	Expiration	Risk type	(P/S)	amount ThUS\$	(loss) effect ThUS\$
Currency		1st quarter of				
option	6,436	2007	Exchange rate	e P	(150)	-
US dollar		1st quarter of				
forward	7,079	2007	Exchange rate	e P	(69)	_
US dollar		1st quarter of				
forward	10,000	2007	Exchange rate	e P	100	-
		1st quarter of	_			
Swap	102,630	2007	Interest rate	P	5,398	564
	126,145				5,279	564

2005	Notional or Notional or			Position	Accounts	affected
Type of derivative	covered amount ThUS\$	Expiration	Risk type	Purchase/Sa(LE (P/S)	Liability)Asset amount ThUS\$	Income (loss) effect ThUS\$
Currency		1st quarter of				
option	31,279	2006	Exchange rate	P	62	62
Currency		1st quarter of				
option	5,747	2006	Exchange rate	P	(49)	(49)
US dollar		1st quarter of	-			
forward	7,726	2006	Exchange rate	P	(176)	(176)
	44,752				(163)	(163)

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

# **Note 19- Non-Operating Income and Expenses**

Amounts included in non-operating income and expenses are summarized as follows:

a) Non-operating income

	For the year ended December 31,		
	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Interest income	11,410	5,530	3,650
Equity participation in net income of			
unconsolidated investees	2,314	3,073	4,897
Insurance recoveries	307	213	546
Write-off of liabilities	_	2,204	388
Reversal of allowance for doubtful accounts	238	_	-
Sale of mining concessions	499	298	635
Sale of materials and services	75	438	190
Sale of Antucoya project	753	_	-
Gain on sale of investments in related companies			
inversiones empresas relac. Companies	732	_	8,179
Rental of property, plant and equipment	1,023	1,015	774
Compensation obtained from third parties	_	737	-
Payment discounts obtained from suppliers	690	1,026	452
Fines collected from third parties	159	_	-
Other income	1,093	1,899	1,118
Total	19,293	16,433	20,829

b) Non-operating expenses

	For the year ended December 31,		
	2006	2005	2004
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Interest expense	27,593	16,663	18,782
Net foreign currency exchange loss and			
price-level restatement and price-level			
restatement	2,263	3,804	475
Non-capitalized exploration project expenses and			
provisions for damages and liquidation of assets	11,387	13,489	9,262
Equity participation in net losses of			
unconsolidated investees	362	477	387
Amortization of goodwill	2,229	2,070	1,073
Work disruption expenses	2,534	584	568
		7,986	533

Increase in provision for employee compensation and legal costs

Change of discount rate for staff severance			
indemnities provision	<u> </u>	678	-
Allowances for materials, spare parts and			
supplies	2,685	1,188	1,628
Allowance for doubtful accounts	129	151	2,500
Non-recoverable taxes	508	647	531
Consulting services	<u>—</u>	314	175
Donations	<del></del>	896	533
Penalties	<u>—</u>	238	161
Provision for legal expenses and litigations	1,010		_
Accrued expenses related to energy tariff			
adjustments	2,500	_	-
Other expenses	2,141	1,570	1,812
Total	55,341	50,755	38,420
F-45			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 20 - Price-level Restatement** 

Amounts charged or credited to income relating to price-level restatement are summarized as follows:

	(Charge) to income for the year ended December 31,			
	2006	2005	2004	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Property, plant and equipment	142	239	173	
Other assets	144	194	(419)	
Other liabilities	_	199	110	
Shareholders' equity	(1,734)	(2,846)	(1,577)	
Subtotal price-level restatement	(1,448)	(2,214)	(1,713)	
Net adjustment of assets and liabilities				
denominated in UF	141	(641)	_	
Net price-level restatement	(1,307)	(2,855)	(1,713)	

Note 21 - Assets and Liabilities Denominated in Foreign Currency

Assets2006 ThUS\$2005 ThUS\$Chilean pesos100,61481,583US dollars1,636,7211,433,629Euros37,09224,742Japanese Yen9756,466Brazilian Real330304Mexican pesos4,78311,331		As of De	cember 31,
Chilean pesos       100,614       81,583         US dollars       1,636,721       1,433,629         Euros       37,092       24,742         Japanese Yen       975       6,466         Brazilian Real       330       304         Mexican pesos       4,783       11,331		2006	2005
US dollars       1,636,721       1,433,629         Euros       37,092       24,742         Japanese Yen       975       6,466         Brazilian Real       330       304         Mexican pesos       4,783       11,331	Assets	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Euros       37,092       24,742         Japanese Yen       975       6,466         Brazilian Real       330       304         Mexican pesos       4,783       11,331	Chilean pesos	100,614	81,583
Japanese Yen         975         6,466           Brazilian Real         330         304           Mexican pesos         4,783         11,331	US dollars	1,636,721	1,433,629
Brazilian Real         330         304           Mexican pesos         4,783         11,331	Euros	37,092	24,742
Mexican pesos 4,783 11,331	Japanese Yen	975	6,466
	Brazilian Real	330	304
TIE 55 100 57 000	Mexican pesos	4,783	11,331
OF 55,108 57,906	UF	55,108	57,906
South African Rand 13,374 9,321	South African Rand	13,374	9,321
Dirhams 14,225 11,954	Dirhams	14,225	11,954
Other currencies 7,980 3,332	Other currencies	7,980	3,332
Current liabilities	Current liabilities		
Chilean pesos 75,190 65,355	Chilean pesos	75,190	65,355
US dollars 101,549 347,141	US dollars	101,549	347,141
Euros 9,925 5,369	Euros	9,925	5,369
Japanese Yen 93 133	Japanese Yen	93	133
Brazilian Real 1,662 1,245	Brazilian Real	1,662	1,245
Mexican pesos 3,196 3,230	Mexican pesos	3,196	3,230
UF 3,541 3,544	UF	3,541	3,544
South African Rand 1,698 1,792	South African Rand	1,698	1,792
Dirhams 671 411	Dirhams	671	411
Other currencies 117 48	Other currencies	117	48
Long-term liabilities	Long-term liabilities		
Chilean pesos 17,340 16,358	Chilean pesos	17,340	16,358

US dollars	429,324	138,950
Japanese Yen	152	<u> </u>
UF	101,573	1,065
Other currencies	9	2
F-46		

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

**Note 22 - Cash Flow Statement** 

a) Amounts included in other credits to income not representing cash flows are as follows:

	For the year ended December 31,			
	2006	2005	2004	
Description	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Deferred income taxes benefit for tax loss	_	(5,602)	_	
Adjustment of provision included in other				
financial income	(238)	(2,203)	(389)	
Adjustment of investees' equity	_	(1,143)	(413)	
Discounts obtained from suppliers	(690)	(598)	(482)	
Reversal of the provision for damages caused by				
heavy rains	(1,000)	_	_	
Other minor credits to income not representing				
cash flows	(834)	(563)	(635)	
Total	(2,762)	(10,109)	(1,919)	

b) Amounts included in other charges to income not representing cash flows are as follows:

	For the year ended December 31,		
Description	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Provision for Corfo royalty payments	2,358	1,855	1,360
Deferred income taxes benefit for tax loss	8,500		12,635
Provision for legal expenses for GNV lawsuit and			
other legal expenses	_	5,000	873
Provision for marketing expenses	4,364	4,130	2,761
Provision for employee incentive plans	3,160	8,215	3,942
Adjustment of provision for severance			
indemnities	3,882	8,199	5,389
Provision for income taxes	28,204	38,427	13,938
Adjustment of provision for vacation	5,333	4,447	3,501
Refund of 10% custom duties pursuant lo Law 18480	<u>_</u>	_	672
Non-capitalizable exploration project expense			3.2
and provisions for damages and liquidation assets	11,825	12,156	7,664
Accrued expenses related to energy tariff	,		,
adjustments	4,500	_	
Amortization of prepaid insurance expenses	3,189	1,838	2,246
Remuneration of Board of Directors	1,800	1,557	1,316
Provision for mine closure	1,000	_	_
Adjustment and other expenses of inventories	1,297	<u> </u>	

Other charges to income not representing cash

flows	2,920	1,865	2,795
Total	82,333	87,689	59,092

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 23 - Commitments and Contingencies

Material lawsuits or other legal actions of which the Company is party to a) 1. Plaintiff : Compañía Salitre y Yodo Soledad S.A. Defendants : Sociedad Ouímica y Minera de Chile S.A. : December 1994 Date of lawsuit Court : Civil Court of Pozo Almonte : Partial annulment of mining property, Cesard 1 to 29 Cause : Evidence provided Instance Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 211 2. Plaintiff : Compañía Productora de Yodo y Sales S.A. Defendants : SOM Ouímicos S.A. Date of lawsuit : November 1999 Court : Civil Court of Pozo Almonte Cause : Partial annulment of mining property, Paz II 1 to 25 : Evidence provided Instance Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 162 3. Plaintiff : Compañía Productora de Yodo y Sales S.A. : SQM Químicos S.A. **Defendants** Date of lawsuit : November 1999 Court : Civil Court of Pozo Almonte Cause : Partial annulment of mining property, Paz III 1 to 25 : Evidence provided Instance Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 204 4. Plaintiff : Compañía Salitre y Yodo Soledad S.A. : Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. **Defendants** Date of lawsuit : November 1999 : Civil Court of Pozo Almonte Court Cause : Partial annulment of mining property, Paz IV 1 to 30 : Evidence provided Instance Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 193 5. Plaintiff : Miguel Negrete Ubeda : Marco Antonio Ortiz Castillo y SQM Nitratos S.A. and its insurers **Defendants** : May 2004 Date of lawsuit Court : First Civil Court of Antofagasta : Work accident Cause Instance : First instance sentence. The appeal is pending.

Nominal amount

: ThUS\$ 150

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### **Note 23 - Commitments and Contingencies (continued)**

a) Material lawsuits or other legal actions of which the Company is party to (continued)

6. Plaintiff : Gabriela Véliz Huanchicay

Defendants: Gilberto Mercado Barreda and subsidiary and jointly and severally SQM Nitratos S.A. and its

insurers

Date of lawsuit : August 2005
Court : 4th Civil Court of Santiago
Cause : Work accident
Instance : Observations to the evidence
Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 1,350

7. Plaintiff : Electroandina S.A.

Defendants : Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.

Date of lawsuit : September 2005 Court : Court of arbitration

: Early termination or partial modification or temporary suspension of the Electrical Supply Agreement Cause entered on February 12, 1999 by virtue of supposedly unforeseen events that would result in an increase in the cost of or restricted the supply of natural gas from Argentina

Instance : Evidentiary stage

Nominal amount : The amount has not been determined yet

8. Plaintiff : Juana Muraña Quispe

Defendants: Intro Ingenieria Limitada and subsidiary and jointly and severally SQM S.A. and its insurers

Date of lawsuit : October 2005
Court : 25th Civil Court of Santiago
Cause : Work accident
Instance : Evidentiary stage

Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 1,500

9. Plaintiff : Norgener S.A.

Defendant : Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.

Date of lawsuit : April 2006 Court : Arbitration Court

: Modification of the price of energy sold and of the indexation system indicated in the Electrical Energy Cause Supply Agreement entered on January 13, 1998, by Virtue of that indicated, in the plaintiff's opinion, in this agreement.

Instance : Rejoinder

Nominal amount : Amount not determined.

## Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 23 - Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

a) Material lawsuits or other legal actions of which the Company is party to (continued)

10. Plaintiff : Marina Arnéz Valencia
Defendant : SQM S.A. and its insurance companies

Date of lawsuit : April 2006

Court : 2nd Civil Court of Santiago
Cause : Work accident
Instance : Conciliation audience
Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 500

11. Plaintiff : Empresa de Servicios de Montaje Ltda.

Defendant : SQM S.A.
Date of lawsuit : May 2006
Court : 4th Civil Court of Antofagasta

: Divergences related to the agreement for the improvement of compressors and of assembly of capacitors in

Cause Pedro de Valdivia crystallization plant and compensation for damage.

Instance : Response
Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 270

12. Plaintiff : ESAOL Limitada

Defendant : Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.

Date of lawsuit : September 2006

Court : Arbitration Court of Antofagasta

Cause : Fees allegedly owed for urban cleaning services at Maria Elena plant.

Instance : Order for appearance, filing of commitment

Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 170

13. Plaintiff : Sociedad de Servicios Tacora Limitada

Defendants : SQM Nitratos S.A.
Date of lawsuit : December 2006
Court : 25th Civil Court of Antofagasta

: Collection of securities which SQM Nitratos S.A., by virtue of a mandate conferred in its favor, used to pay Cause the plaintiff's employees who have not received their salary pay and contributions for transportation and machinery services

rendered indirectly to SQM Nitratos S.A.

Instance : Response
Nominal amount : ThUS\$ 266

### Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 23 - Commitments and Contingencies (continued)**

b) Other lawsuits

The Company and its subsidiaries are involved in various litigation in the ordinary course of business, including those described in a) above. Based on the advice of counsel, the Company has accrued provisions that are adequate to cover any probable risk and therefore management believes the litigation will not have a material effect on the consolidated financial statements.

c) Commitments

The subsidiary SQM Salar S.A. maintains an agreement with a government agency (Corfo), whereby it must make annual royalty payments until 2030 determined on the basis of the Company's annual sales. This royalty is being paid since 1996, when the Company entered into the agreement with Corfo. Amounts paid in the years 2006, 2005 and 2004 were ThUS\$ 9,193, ThUS\$ 6,752 and ThUS\$ 4,910.

d) Debt covenants

Bank debt of SQM S.A. and its subsidiaries has no restrictions or terms other than those that might usually be found in identical debt in the financial markets, such as maximum indebtedness and minimum equity among others. Specifically the loan covenants in force are the following: (i) shareholders' equity of SQM S.A. should not be lower than ThUS\$984,522.00, (ii) the net financial debt to EBITDA ratio should not be greater than 3:1, and (iii) the ratio between financial debt of operating subsidiaries and the consolidated current assets should not be greater than 0.3:1.

#### Note 24 - Guarantees

a) Guarantees given

As of December 31, 2006 and 2005 the Company has the following indirect guarantees outstanding:

	Debtor		Balances out	standing
Beneficiary	Name	Relationship	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
	Royal Seed			
BBVA Banco Bilbao	Trading Corp.			
Vizcaya Argentaria	A.V.V.	Subsidiary	100,412	100,303
	Royal Seed			
	Trading Corp.			
ING Bank	A.V.V.	Subsidiary	80,416	_

b) Guarantees received

Tattersall Comercial S.A. has made several guarantees of up to ThUS\$ 1,000 to assure compliance of its obligations related to commercial mandate agreement for the distribution and sale of fertilizers with Soquimich Comercial S.A. F-51

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 25 - Sanctions**

During the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004, the SVS did not apply sanctions to the Company, its directors or managers.

### **Note 26 - Environmental Projects**

Disbursements incurred by the Company as of December 31, 2006 relating to its investments in production processes and compliance with regulations related to industrial processes and facilities are as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Project	·	·	·
Environmental department	748	596	544
Risk and security management		424	
Improvements in María Elena Camp - streets	296	_	
Dust emission control	823	962	_
Light normalization	919	378	
Improvement of mining operations	_	220	_
Environmental studies - Region I of Chile project	605	_	
María Elena archeology	870	_	_
Normalization of lighting at FFCC yard, PV Mill	123	_	
Equipment washing system	184		
The Environment MOP/SOP 2	142	_	
Boratos sewage treatment plant	_	_	281
Tocopilla project	_	_	615
Engineering and building of Maria Elena piles			2,667
Treatment plant MOP	_	_	208
Construction of facilities for workers	279		_
Atacama salt deposit hydrological model	176	_	
Environmental commitments in Region I of Chile	152	_	_
Elimination of PCB equipment	304	_	
Others	1,221	811	1,242
Total	6,842	3,391	5,557

Protecting the environment, both in regards to the Company's productive processes and the manufactured goods, is a constant concern for SQM.

SQM is currently implementing an Environmental Management System, which is based on the ISO 14000 standard, with which the Company will improve its environmental performance. The implementation program stipulates that all the operations maintained by the Company in Regions I and II of Chile, will have a fully implemented Environmental Management System by late 2007.

Processes where sodium nitrate is used as a raw material are carried out in geographical areas such as the desert with favorable weather conditions for drying solid materials and evaporating liquids used in solar energy. The extraction of minerals in open pit mines, given their low waste-to-mineral ratio, gives rise to waste deposits that have little impact on the environment. The extraction process and ore crushing produce particles that are consistent with the industry of operation.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 26 - Environmental Projects (continued)**

On August 10, 1993, the Ministry of Health published a resolution under the Sanitary Code that established that the levels of breathable particles present at María Elena Plant exceeded the level allowed for air quality and, consequently, affected the nearby city of María Elena. Particles mainly come from dust that results from processing the sodium nitrate, particularly at the crushing process prior to leaching. The Company has implemented a series of measures that have shown notable improvement in air quality at María Elena. A new decontamination plan for this area, released on March 13, 2004, was intended to meet air quality standards by April 1, 2006. On December 31, 2004, the Company submitted a proposal entitled "Technological Change at María Elena", which intends to reduce particle emission, to the government's Environmental Impact Evaluation System. The project will commence its activities during 2007.

Ore treatment operations, as they are controlled processes, produce solid residual materials that are the non-soluble by product and a certain degree of moisture.

SQM entered into a contract with the National Forestry Corporation (CONAF) aimed at researching the activities of flamingo groups that live in the Atacama Salt Mine lagoons. Such research includes a population count of the birds and wildlife, breeding research, additional behavior research and the climate phenomena of the area.

Consistent with the Company's ongoing commitment with the environmental authorities, the Company actively participates in the Joint Monitoring Research project for the Atacama Salt Mine watershed along with other mining companies that make use of the water resources that supply the Atacama Salt Mine. To perform this study, SQM has involved diverse scientists from prestigious research institutions such as Dictuc of Pontificia Universidad Católica, the University of Nevada, Cornell University and the University of Binghamton in New York.

SQM togheter with other mining companies participate also actively in the Joint Study of Monitoring of the Atacama Saltpeter Deposit Basin.

#### **Note 27 - Significant Events**

On January 17, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that Mr. Bernard Descazeaux Aribit resigned from his position of General Manager of Soquimich Comercial S.A. and assumed responsibility for the operations of SQM S.A. in Mexico and Central America. The Board of Directors accepted his resignation. At the Ordinary Board of Directors' Meeting held on January 16, 2006, the Directors accepted the appointment of Mr. Juan Carlos Barrera Pacheco as new General Manager of Soquimich Comercial S.A. The changes were effective beginning on March 1, 2006.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 27 - Significant Events (continued)**

- ·On January 19, 2006 the Company informed SVS that it acquired, on the same date from DSM Group based in the Netherlands, the total amount of shares of certain companies that participate in the markets of the production and commercialization of iodine and iodine derivatives in Chile (DSM Minera S.A. and Exploraciones Mineras S.A.) and abroad (DSM Minera B.V. based in Netherlands) (see also Note 8b).
- ·On January 24, 2006, Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A has placed in the Chilean market an unguaranteed bond for the nominal amount of UF 3 million with a term of 21 years and an annual interest rate of 4.18% to refinance liabilities and fund investment projects for the year 2006.
- On March 29, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. is negotiating the possible placement abroad of a new bond issuance for an approximate amount of US\$ 200 million that will be repayable in a single installment at the expiration of the ten-years period and which will be used to pay liabilities for the same sum which expire in September 2006. On April 15, 2006, SQM communicated to the SVS that it placed in the US market a bond, of US\$ 200 million with an annual interest rate of 6.125%. The interest will be paid semi-annually and the capital will be paid in a single amortization in April 2016.
- ·On March 29, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that the Board of Directors of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile (SQM), at its meeting held on April 28, 2006, unanimously agreed to propose the payment of a final dividend of US\$ 0.27981 per share.
- ·On September 15, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that Soquimich European Holdings B.V. (SEH), a subsidiary of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Yara Italia S.P.A., a subsidiary of Yara International ASA, the entity that forms part of the Controlling Group of SQM, have entered in Italy into Right Transfer Agreement through which SEH has sold to Yara all its rights (50% participation) in the Italian company Impronta SRL.
- ·On October 30, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that SQM Comercial de México S.A. de C.V. (SQMM) and SQM Industrial S.A. (SQMI), both subsidiaries of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Yara Nederland B.V. (YN) and Yara Holdings Netherlands B.V. (YH), both subsidiaries of Yara International ASA, the entity that forms part of the Controlling Group of SQM, have entered on October 27, 2006 in Mexico into Share Purchase and Sale Agreement through which SQMM and SQMI sold to YN and to YH all the shares (in total 100%) which SQMM and SQMI had in Fertilizantes Olmeca y SQM S.A. de C.V.
- ·On November 28, 2006, the Company informed the SVS that Royal Seed Trading Corp. A.V.V., a subsidiary of Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and the banks ING Bank N.V., Curacao Branch, Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria S.A., BNP Paribas and Santander Overseas Bank Inc., entered on November 22, 2006 into a 5 year loan agreement for a sum of ThUS\$ 80,000 with the initial annual interest rate of Libor + 0.3% that may vary depending on the possible future changes in the classification of the guarantor's (Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A.) external debt, with no actual guarantees and with semi-annual payments of interest.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### **Note 28 - Subsequent Events**

Management is not aware of any other significant subsequent events that have occurred after December 31, 2006 and that may affect the Company's financial position or the interpretation of these financial statements.

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles

Accounting principles generally accepted in Chile vary in certain important respects from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. Such differences involve certain methods for measuring the amounts shown in the financial statements, as well as additional disclosures required by US GAAP.

The principal differences Between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP are described below together with explanations, where appropriate, of the method used in the determination of the adjustments that affect net income and total shareholders' equity. References below to "SFAS" are to Statements of Financial Accounting Standards issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board of the United States of America.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Chilean GAAP, along with the reconciliation to US GAAP, requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reported period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### I. Differences in measurement methods

The principal methods applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements, which have resulted in amounts that differ from those that would have otherwise been determined under US GAAP, are as follows:

#### a) Revaluation of property, plant and equipment

As described in Note 2j), certain property, plant and equipment are reported in the financial statements at amounts determined in accordance with a technical appraisal performed in 1988. US GAAP does not allow the revaluation of property, plant and equipment. The effects of the reversal of this revaluation, as well as of the related accumulated depreciation and depreciation charge for each year are set-forth under paragraph I n) below.

### Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### b) Deferred income taxes

On January 1, 2000 the Company began applying Technical Bulletin No. 60 ("BT 60"), and related amendments, of the Chilean Association of Accountants concerning deferred income taxes. These regulations require the recognition of deferred income taxes for all temporary differences arising after January 1, 2000, using the liability method. Prior to implementation of BT 60 and related amendments, no deferred income taxes were recorded under Chilean GAAP if the related timing differences were expected to be offset in the year that they were projected to reverse by new timing differences of a similar nature. In order to mitigate the effects of not recording deferred income taxes under the prior deferred income tax accounting standard, BT 60 provided for a period of transition whereby a transitional provision, a contra asset or liability (referred to as "complementary") was recorded, offsetting the effects of the deferred tax assets and liabilities not recorded prior to January 1, 2000. Such contra assets or liabilities must be amortized to income over the estimated average reversal periods corresponding to the underlying temporary differences to which the deferred tax asset or liability relates.

For US GAAP purposes, the Company applies SFAS 109 *Accounting for Income Taxes*, whereby income taxes are also recognized using the same asset and liability approach with deferred income tax assets and liabilities established for temporary differences between the financial reporting basis and tax basis of the Company's assets and liabilities based on enacted tax rates.

The primary differences between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP relates to the reversal of complementary accounts and their amortization recorded in accordance with the transition provisions of BT 60 as well as to the recognition of the deferred income tax effect of US GAAP adjustments, the effect of which is set-forth under paragraph I n) below. Additional disclosures required under SFAS 109 are set forth under paragraph II b) below.

### c) Translation of foreign currency financial statements and price-level restatement

In accordance with Chilean GAAP, the financial statements of subsidiaries which do not maintain their accounting records in US dollars, are translated from local currency to US dollars as described in Note 2d).

For the purposes of reconciling to US GAAP, the Company applies SFAS 52 Foreign Currency Translation ("SFAS 52"), which requires a functional currency translation approach. Under SFAS 52 the Company has determined that the US dollar is the functional currency of all domestic and foreign subsidiaries. Accordingly, financial statements of subsidiaries, which do not maintain their accounting records in US dollars, are remeasured into US dollars, after the elimination of price-level adjustments, if any, as follows:

(i) Balance sheet accounts:

Monetary assets and liabilities are translated at the year-end exchange rate; and
Non-monetary assets and liabilities and shareholders' equity are translated at historical exchange rates.

### Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### c) Translation of foreign currency financial statements and price-level restatement (continued)

(ii) Income statement accounts:

- •Depreciation and amortization expense and other accounts derived from non-monetary assets and liabilities are translated at historical rates; and
- · All other accounts are translated at monthly-average exchange rates, which approximate the actual rates of exchange at the date the transactions occurred.

Remeasurement gains and losses are included in the determination of net income for the period.

As described in the Note 2c) under Chilean GAAP financial statements of domestic subsidiaries that maintain their records in Chilean pesos include effects of the inflation (price-level restatement) in Chile. Under US GAAP Chile does not meet definition of highly inflationary economy and consequently effects of inflation accounting needs to be reversed.

The effect of eliminating price-level restatement and the effects of translation of financial statements of subsidiaries that maintain their records in currencies other than US dollar are included in paragraph I n) below.

### d) Investment in Empresas Melón S.A.

During 1998, the Company purchased a 14.05% participation in Empresas Melón S.A., ("Melón") cement manufacturing company. Pursuant to a shareholders agreement, until August of 2004 the Company exerted significant influence over Melón and thus it accounted for this investment for both Chilean GAAP and US GAAP under the equity method. As mentioned in Note 8 this investment was sold during 2004. Significant adjustments between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP relating to the investment in Melón are described below.

### d-1) Purchase accounting adjustments

At the time of acquisition of participation in Melón, under Chilean GAAP, the Company recorded goodwill on the transaction, calculated as the difference between the purchase price and the proportionate share in the net assets acquired at their book values. Such goodwill was being amortized over a period of 20 years.

Under US GAAP, the Company calculated goodwill as the difference between the purchase price and the proportionate participation in the fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed. As a result proportionate share in the Melón's net assets measured at fair values exceeded acquisition cost. In accordance with US GAAP such difference was allocated to property, plant and equipment acquired, reducing the accounting base, and consequently the depreciation of those assets.

The effects of reversing goodwill and its related amortization recorded under Chilean GAAP and the recognition of the new basis of assets and liabilities and subsequent depreciation are set forth in paragraph I n) below.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### d) Investment in Empresas Melón S.A. (continued)

### d-2) Accounting for participation in Melón on US GAAP basis

Within the period in which SQM exerted significant influence over Melón it recognized its participation of income (loss) and net assets of that entity using equity method. For the purposes of the Company's US GAAP reconciliation US GAAP information of Melón was prepared. The principle differences between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP in Melón related to deferred taxes and the elimination of price-level restatement.

In addition under US GAAP the financial statements of Melón were converted into dollars in accordance with SFAS 52 as described in paragraph c) above. The effect of recognizing income and net assets under the equity method under US GAAP and after conversion to US dollars in accordance with SFAS 52 is set forth in paragraph I n) below.

#### d-3) Sale of investment in Melón on US GAAP basis

As discussed above in 2004 the Company sold its participation in Melón. As a result of differences in purchase accounting and subsequent measuring of income from the investment as discussed in points d-1) and d-2) above value of investment sold was different for Chilean GAAP and for US GAAP. Consequently adjustment to the result of the sale of participation in Melón is included in the reconciliation to US GAAP in paragraph I n) below.

### e) Consolidation of subsidiaries in the development stage

Under Chilean GAAP subsidiaries in the development stage are not consolidated and their results from operations are not included in the consolidated income statement. For purposes of US GAAP, these subsidiaries must be consolidated and their results should be recorded in the income statement. Until June 30, 2004, SQM Lithium Specialties LLP was the development stage company. The effects of recognizing its net loss for the year ended December 31, 2004 is set forth in paragraph I n) below.

### f) Minimum Dividend

As required by the Chilean Companies Act, unless otherwise decided by the unanimous vote of the holders of issued and subscribed shares, an open stock corporation must distribute a cash dividend in an amount equal to at least 30% of the company's net income before amortization of negative goodwill for each year as determined in accordance with Chilean GAAP, unless and except to the extent the Company has unabsorbed prior year losses. Since the payment of the 30% dividend out of each year's income is a legal requirement in Chile, a provision has been made in the accompanying US GAAP reconciliation in paragraph I o) below to recognize the corresponding decrease in net equity at December 31 for each year for the difference between 30% of net income and interim dividends paid during the year.

Net income related to the amortization of negative goodwill can only be distributed as an additional dividend by the approval of the shareholders, and accordingly, is not included in the calculation of the minimum dividend to be distributed.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### g) Loans to Employees

During 1989, 1995 and 2000, the Company loaned, in the aggregate, ThUS\$ 1,452, ThUS\$ 8,224 and ThUS\$ 6,435, respectively, at market interest rates, to certain employees for the purpose of acquiring shares of the Company in the open market. In accordance with US GAAP, the remaining unpaid balance of such loans, amounting to ThUS\$ 253 and ThUS\$ 288 at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively, has been treated as a reduction of shareholders' equity under paragraph I n) below.

### h) Staff Severance Indemnities

The Company has negotiated certain collective bargaining agreements with employees for staff severance indemnities. Under Chilean GAAP the liability has been recorded at the present value of the accrued benefits which are calculated by applying a real discount rate to the benefit accrued over the estimated average remaining service period.

Under US GAAP, termination indemnity employee benefits are accounted for in accordance with SFAS 87 consistent with that of a defined benefit pension plan, measuring the liability by projecting the future expected severance payments using an assumed salary progression rate, net of inflation adjustments, mortality and turnover assumptions, and discounting the resulting amounts to their present value using real interest rates. The effect of accounting for the indemnities in accordance with SFAS 87 is set forth under paragraph I n) below. Additional disclosure requirements are presented in paragraph II m) below.

### i) Derivatives and hedging

In June 1998, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued SFAS 133 Accounting for Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities ("SFAS 133"). SFAS 133 requires that all of a company's derivative instruments be recorded in the balance sheet at fair value and that changes in a derivative instrument's fair value be recognized currently in earnings unless specific hedge accounting criteria are met. Special accounting for qualifying hedges allows a derivative instrument's gains and losses to offset related results on the hedged item in the income statement, to the extent effective, and requires that a company must formally document, designate, and assess the effectiveness of transactions that receive hedge accounting

The Company enters into forward exchange and currency option contracts principally to mitigate the risk associated with maintaining certain accounts receivable in foreign currencies. The purpose of the Company's foreign currency-hedging activities is to protect the Company from the risk that cash flows will be adversely affected by changes in exchange rates resulting from the collection of receivables from international customers. The effects of changes in fair value of forward contracts and options are recorded both under Chilean GAAP and US GAAP in income.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### i) Derivatives and hedging (continued)

The Company periodically uses interest rate and currency swap agreements to manage interest rate risk on its floating rate debt as well as foreign currency risk exposure. The Company entered into one of such contracts during 2006 in order to hedge its risk exposure related to bonds denominated in UF. Under Chilean GAAP the swap was designated as a hedging instrument and the change in the fair value of the contract was deferred on the balance sheet. Under US GAAP the Company did not meet the strict documentation and effectiveness testing requirements to qualify for hedge accounting. Consequently change in the fair value of the swap contract was included in income under US GAAP. The effect of this difference on the net income and shareholders' equity of the Company is included in paragraph I n) below.

In addition the Company entered during 2006 into some forward contracts to hedge its exposure to fluctuations between US dollars and Chilean pesos associated with purchases of certain property, plant and equipment on the Chilean market. Under Chilean GAAP, the Company recorded this forward contract at fair value and the related unrealized losses were capitalized as additional cost of property, plant and equipment. For US GAAP purposes, the Company did not apply hedge accounting and in consequence, the unrealized loss on the forward contract has been recorded in current earnings. The effect of this difference is included in paragraph I n) below.

#### j) Business combinations and Goodwill

Under Chilean GAAP, goodwill is amortized over the estimated period of return of the investment made. Impairment tests are only performed if there is an evidence of impairment. No impairment has been recognized for any of the periods presented under either Chilean GAAP or US GAAP.

For US GAAP purposes, the Company adopted SFAS 142 *Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* ("SFAS 142"), as of January 1, 2002, and did not amortize goodwill related to acquisitions made after June 30, 2001.

The Company has performed the required annual impairment test, which did not result in any impairment.

The effect of reversing the amortization of goodwill under Chilean GAAP is set forth under paragraph I n) below.

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### k) Negative goodwill

Under Chilean GAAP until December 31, 2003, negative goodwill was calculated as the excess of the net assets acquired in a business combination over the respective acquisition cost. Beginning January 1, 2004, the Company adopted Technical Bulletin No. 72 of the Chilean Association of Accountants that changes the basis for accounting for negative goodwill, introducing the fair value of the acquired net assets as the basis to be compared with purchase price in order to determine goodwill or negative goodwill.

Negative goodwill recognized under Chilean GAAP was generated on the acquisitions of SQM Salar S.A., Minera Mapocho S.A. and Minera Nueva Victoria (former DSM Minera SCM). Under Chilean GAAP, such negative goodwill was capitalized as a credit to the balance sheet and is being amortized over a period of 10 years.

Under US GAAP, prior to the adoption of SFAS 142, negative goodwill was considered as a reduction of the long-term assets of the acquired company, and if a credit remained after reducing those assets to zero, negative goodwill was recorded and amortized over the period of expected benefit. However, in the period of adoption, SFAS 141, *Business Combinations* requires that unamortized negative goodwill be written off and the resulting gain be recognized as an effect of a change in accounting principle. The effects of reversing goodwill recorded and its related amortization, the recognition of the new basis of assets and liabilities and subsequent depreciation and writing off the remaining balance of negative goodwill are set-forth in paragraph I n) below as follows:

k-1: The reversal of negative goodwill amortization recorded under Chilean GAAP.
 k-2: The effects of reducing depreciation expense, due to the allocation of the excess purchase price to property, plant and equipment;

### l) Capitalized interest

In accordance with Chilean GAAP, only those legal entities that have financial expenses may capitalize interests on debt related to property, plant, equipment under construction and other projects. Prior to 2003 the Company did not capitalize interest to acquisition cost of property, plant and equipment.

Under US GAAP, the capitalization of interest on qualifying assets under construction is required, regardless of whether interest is associated with debt directly related to a project. The accounting differences between Chilean and US GAAP for capitalization of interest costs prior to 2003 and the related depreciation expense are included in the reconciliation to US GAAP under paragraph I n) below.

### m) Minority interest

The effects on the minority interest of the US GAAP adjustments in subsidiaries that are not wholly-owned by the Company have been reflected in Minority interest and are included in paragraph I n) below.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# n) Effects of conforming to US GAAP

The adjustments to reported net income required to conform to US GAAP are as follows:

	For the years ended December 31,			
	2006	2005	2004	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
		44.		
Net income in accordance with Chilean GAAP	141,277	113,506	74,232	
Revaluation of property, plant and equipment				
(paragraph a)	4,174	2,132	4,367	
Deferred income taxes (paragraph b)	4,021	2,236	6,022	
Translation of foreign currency financial statements				
(paragraph c)	(576)	8,994	5,318	
Purchase accounting adjustments - Empresas Melón				
S.A. (paragraph d-1)	_	_	(34)	
Accounting for participation in Melón on US GAAP				
basis (paragraph d-2)	_	_	(467)	
Cost of sale of Empresas Melón S.A. on US GAAP				
basis (paragraph d-3)	_	<del>_</del>	2,336	
Consolidation of subsidiaries in the development stage				
(paragraph e)	_	_	(1,851)	
Staff severance indemnities (paragraph h)	(484)	(836)	(618)	
Derivatives (paragraph i)	4,432	1,483	(1,483)	
Goodwill (paragraph j)	1,950	1,718	749	
Negative goodwill (paragraph k)				
k-1: Reversal of negative goodwill amortization	(68)	(203)	(213)	
k-2: Depreciation of property, plant and equipment	113	113	123	
Capitalized interest (paragraph 1)	(91)	(91)	(91)	
Minority interest (paragraph m)	172	(3,576)	(2,115)	
Deferred income tax effect of the above US GAAP		, ,		
adjustments (paragraph b)	(656)	(272)	551	
Net income under US GAAP	154,264	125,204	86,826	
		-, -		
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax:				
Minimum pension liability adjustment	_	792	(15)	
Translation adjustment	(24)	_	6,460	
Total comprehensive income under US GAAP	154,240	125,996	93,271	
F-62				
1 02				

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# n) Effects of conforming to US GAAP (continued)

The adjustments required to conform shareholders' equity amounts under Chilean GAAP to US GAAP are as follows:

	As of December 31,		
	2006	2005	
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Shareholders' equity in accordance with Chilean GAAP	1,085,949	1,020,416	
Revaluation of property, plant and equipment: (paragraph a)			
a-1: Property, plant and equipment	(133,309)	(133,768)	
a-2: Accumulated depreciation	103,444	99,729	
Deferred income taxes (paragraph b)	(22,627)	(26,648)	
Translation of foreign currency financial statements (paragraph c)			
c-1: Property, plant and equipment	(2,160)	(2,377)	
c-2: Accumulated depreciation	1,104	921	
c-3: Inventory	(364)	(728)	
c-4: Goodwill, net	(335)	(408)	
Minimum dividend (paragraph f)	(42,383)	(34,053)	
Employer loans used to purchase shares (paragraph g)	(253)	(288)	
Staff severance indemnities (paragraph h)	(5,409)	(4,926)	
Derivatives (paragraph i)	4,432	-	
Goodwill (paragraph j)	5,763	3,813	
Negative goodwill: (paragraph k)			
k-1: Property, plant and equipment	(5,084)	(3,156)	
k-1: Accumulated depreciation of property, plant and equipment	1,910	1,796	
k-2: Negative goodwill	5,084	3,156	
k-2: Accumulated amortization of negative goodwill	(3,156)	(3,088)	
Capitalized interest (paragraph l)			
l-1: Property, plant and equipment	1,643	1,643	
1-2: Amortization of capitalized interest	(274)	(182)	
Effect of minority interest on US GAAP adjustments (paragraph n)	614	1,001	
Deferred income tax effect of the above US GAAP adjustments			
(paragraph b)	(67)	589	
Shareholders' equity in accordance with US GAAP	994,522	923,442	
F-63			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# o) Effects of conforming to US GAAP, continued

The changes in the Shareholders' equity accounts determined under US GAAP are summarized as follows:

	ThUS\$
Balance at January 1, 2004	794,698
Reversal of accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2003	14,026
Distribution of final 2003 dividend	(23,192)
Accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2004	(22,270)
Employer loans used to purchase shares	338
Other comprehensive income	6,445
Net income for the year	86,826
Balance at December 31, 2004	856,871
Reversal of accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2004	22,270
Distribution of final 2004 dividend	(48,118)
Accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2005	(34,053)
Employer loans used to purchase shares	476
Other comprehensive income	792
Net income for the year	125,204
Balance at December 31, 2005	923,442
Reversal of accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2005	34,053
Distribution of final 2005 dividend	(73,647)
Accrued minimum dividend at December 31, 2006	(42,383)
Employer loans used to purchase shares	35
Other comprehensive loss	(1,242)
Net income for the year	154,264
Balance at December 31, 2006	994,522

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### II. Additional Disclosure Requirements

The following disclosures are not generally required or recommended for presentation in the financial statements under Chilean GAAP, but are required under US GAAP:

### a) Earnings per share

The following disclosure of earnings per share information is not generally required for presentation in financial statements under Chilean accounting principles but is required under US GAAP:

	2006 (Exp	2005 ressed in US dollars)	2004
Basic and diluted earnings per share under			
Chilean GAAP	0.54	0.43	0.28
Basic and diluted earnings per share under US			
GAAP	0.59	0.48	0.33
Dividends declared per share (1)	0.35	0.28	0.18
Weighted average number of common shares			
outstanding (thousands)	263,197	263,197	263,197

### (1) Represents dividends declared and paid in accordance with Chilean GAAP,

The earnings per share data shown above is determined by dividing net income for both Chilean GAAP and US GAAP purposes by the weighted average number of shares of common stock outstanding during each year. For the years presented the Company did not have convertible securities outstanding.

#### b) Income taxes

The provision for income taxes differs from the amount of income tax determined by applying the applicable Chilean statutory income tax rate to pretax accounting income on a US GAAP basis as a result of the following differences:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$	
Consolidated pretax income under US GAAP	193,358	160,382	114,815	
Statutory tax rate	17%	17%	17%	
Theoretical tax at statutory rate	32,871	27,265	19,519	
Non-deductible items	5,853	892	91	
Difference in tax rates in foreign jurisdictions	247	1,056	553	
Valuation allowance	(4,420)	1,350	572	

Total income tax under US GAAP	34,551	30,563	20,735
F-65			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### b) Income taxes (continued)

Deferred tax assets (liabilities) are summarized as follows at December 31 under US GAAP.:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	
Deferred Tax Assets	тиозф	111055	
Allowance for doubtful debts	2,408	1,965	
Vacation accrual	1,411	1,322	
Unrealized gains on sales of products	13,308	15,053	
Provision for obsolescence	2,283	2,075	
Losses from derivative transactions		_	
Tax loss carryforwards (1)	31,969	40,624	
Fair value acquisition adjustments	841	2,535	
Other	6,202	5,445	
Gross deferred tax assets	58,422	69,019	
Valuation allowance	(36,035)	(35,706)	
Total deferred tax assets	22,387	33,313	
Deferred Tax Liabilities			
Production expenses	(18,613)	(18,123)	
Accelerated depreciation	(61,046)	(58,031)	
Staff severance indemnities	(876)	(1,611)	
Exploration expenses	(4,712)	(5,375)	
Capitalized interest	(7,284)	(6,288)	
Gain from derivative transactions	(935)	_	
Other	(1,552)	(329)	
Total deferred tax liabilities	(95,018)	(89,757)	

<sup>(1)</sup> The Company's tax loss carryforwards were primarily generated from losses incurred in Chile and Mexico. In accordance with current laws, in Chile tax losses may be carried forward indefinitely and in Mexico they expire after 10 years. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 the Company realized benefits from the use of tax loss carry forwards amounting to ThUS\$ 9,037, ThUS\$ 3,541 and ThUS\$ 9,324, respectively.

Tax loss carryforwards relate to the following countries as of December 31:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Chile	29,180	38,385
Other	2,789	2,239
Total	31,969	40,624

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### b) Income taxes (continued)

The classification of the net deferred tax assets and liabilities detailed above is as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$
Short-term	(5,406)	1,020
Long-term	(67,225)	(57,464)
Net deferred tax liabilities	(72,631)	(56,444)

The provision for income taxes in accordance with US GAAP is as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Income tax expense under Chilean GAAP (Note 13)	37,916	32,527	27,308
Additional deferred tax under US GAAP	656	272	(551)
Reversal of complementary accounts	(4,021)	(2,236)	(6,022)
Total tax provision US GAAP	34,551	30,563	20,735

US GAAP before tax income related to Chile and foreign operations for the years ended December 31 is as follows:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Chile	215,036	134,411	113,683
Foreign	(21,678)	25,971	1,132
Total	193,358	160,382	114,815

The portion of current and deferred taxes that related to Chile and foreign operations for the years ended December 31 in accordance with US GAAP is as follows:

		2006			2005			2004	
	Deferred ThUS\$	Current ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$	Deferred ThUS\$	Current ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$	Deferred ThUS\$	Current ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
Chile	9,469	22,263	31,732	(5,777)	33,537	27,760	5,045	14,001	19,046
Foreign	285	2,534	2,819	(1,088)	3,891	2,803	1,255	434	1,689
Total	9,754	24,797	34,551	(6,865)	37,428	30,563	6,300	14,435	20,735

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### c) Other Comprehensive Income

In accordance with SFAS No. 130 *Reporting Comprehensive Income*, the Company reports a measure of all changes in shareholders' equity that result from transactions and other economic events of the period other than transactions with owners ("comprehensive income"). Comprehensive income is the total net income and other non-owner equity transactions that result in changes in net equity,

The following represents accumulated other comprehensive income balances, net of tax, as of December 31, 2004, 2005 and 2006:

	Year ended December 31, 2004				
	Before-tax amount ThUS\$	Tax (expense) or benefit ThUS\$	Net-of-tax amount ThUS\$		
Beginning balance	(7,710)	473	(7,237)		
Translation adjustment	6,460	_	6,460		
Minimum pension liability adjustment	(24)	9	(15)		
Net change	6,436	9	6,445		
Ending balance	(1,274)	482	(792)		

	Year ended December 31, 2005			
	Before-tax amount ThUS\$	Tax (expense) or benefit ThUS\$	Net-of-tax amount ThUS\$	
Beginning balance	(1,274)	482	(792)	
Translation adjustment	_	_	_	
Minimum pension liability adjustment	1,274	(482)	792	
Net change	1,274	(482)	792	
Ending balance	_	_	_	

	Year	ended December 31, 2	2006
	Before-tax amount ThUS\$	Tax (expense) or benefit ThUS\$	Net-of-tax amount ThUS\$
Beginning balance	_	_	_
Translation adjustment	(24)	_	(24)
Minimum pension liability adjustment	(1,218)	_	(1,218)

Net change	(1,242)	<del></del>	(1,242)
Ending balance	(1,242)	<del>_</del>	(1,242)
F-68			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### d) Credit Agreements

The Company has renewable lines of credit arrangements for short-term US dollar borrowings with various Chilean and foreign banks totaling, in the aggregate to US\$ 622 million and US\$ 554 million at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively. There was US\$ 564 million and US\$ 469 million available as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively. The Company pays no commitment fees on such credit lines and the average rate was LIBOR plus 0.40%.

#### e) Lease commitments

The Company leases office facilities by way of a capital lease payable in installments through 2011, with a bargain purchase option at the end of the lease.

Minimum lease payments under the capital lease are recorded in Other accounts payable and are as follows:

	Minimum lease payments
Year ended	
December 31,	ThUS\$
2007	274
2008	274
2009	274
2010	275
2011	160
Thereafter	
Total future	
minimum lease	
payments	1,257
Interest	(212)
Present value of	
net minimum	
lease payments	1,045

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### e) Lease commitments (continued)

SQM Salar S.A., a consolidated subsidiary of the Company, entered into a contract with a government agency (Corfo) for the rental of land for the purpose of exploration and exploitation of certain minerals. Rental payments are stated in US dollars and are determined based on actual mineral sales through 2030 in accordance with specified rates in the agreement. Based on the agreement the Company paid ThUS\$ 9,193, ThUS\$ 6,752 and ThUS\$ 4,910 in 2006, 2005 and 2004 respectively, including the minimum annual rental, which was ThUS\$ 4,547, ThUS\$ 4,172 and ThUS\$ 3,477 for 2006, 2005 and 2004, respectively. Future estimated minimum annual rentals are as follows:

	Minimum annual rentals		
Year ended December 31,	ThUS\$		
2007	4,458		
2008	4,458		
2009	4,458		
2010	4,458		
2011	4,458		
Thereafter	84,701		
Total	106,991		

As of December 31, 2006, SQM Salar S.A. has accrued for the royalty fee payment of ThUS\$ 2,358 related to the rental agreement maintained with Corfo.

#### f) Concentration of credit risk

Financial instruments, which potentially subject the Company to significant concentrations of credit risk, consist principally of cash, investments and trade accounts receivable.

The Company maintains cash and cash equivalents, marketable securities, and certain other financial instruments with various financial institutions. These financial institutions are located in Chile and other parts of the world, and the Company's policy is designed to limit exposure to any one institution. The Company performs periodic evaluations of the relative credit standing of these financial institutions as part of the Company's investment strategy.

Concentrations of credit risk with respect to trade accounts receivable are limited because of the large number of entities comprising the Company's customer base and their dispersion around the world. The Company's policy is to require collateral (such as letters of credit, guarantee clause or others) and/or maintain credit insurance for certain accounts as deemed necessary by management.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### g) Foreign exchange gain and losses

For US GAAP presentation purposes, the net foreign exchange gains and losses on transactions in foreign currencies and UF amounted to ThUS\$ (2,839), ThUS\$ 5,391 and ThUS\$ 3,000 in 2006, 2005 and 2004, respectively.

### h) Advertising and Research and development costs

Advertising costs are expensed as incurred and amounted to ThUS\$ 1,699, ThUS\$ 1,389 and ThUS\$ 1,719 for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004, respectively.

Research and development costs are expensed as incurred and amounted to ThUS\$ 2,429, ThUS\$ 2,480 and ThUS\$ 1,803 for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004.

#### i) Business combinations and goodwill

As described in paragraph I j) above the Company adopted SFAS 142 as of January 1, 2002, SFAS 142 applies to all goodwill and identified intangible assets acquired in a business combination.

Changes in goodwill under US GAAP in the years ended December 31, 2005 and 2006 are summarized as follows:

#### ThUS\$

Balance at 31,	
2004	17,756
Reassessment of	
PCS Yumbes	
goodwill	9,621
Goodwill on	
acquisition of	
SQM Dubai -	
Fzco	2,058
Impairment of	
Safnits	
investment	(386)
Translation	
adjustment	54
Balance at	
December 31,	
2005	29,103
Goodwill on	
acquisition of	
DSM business.	11,373
	(279)

Sale of	
Fertilizantes	
Olmeca	
Translation	
adjustment	52
Balance at	
December 31,	
2006	40,249

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# j) Reclassification differences between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP

(i) Non-operating income and expense under US GAAP calculated in accordance with Chilean GAAP

The following reclassifications are required to conform to the presentation of Chilean GAAP income statement information to that required under US GAAP. The reclassification amounts are determined in accordance with Chilean GAAP.

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Non-operating income under Chilean GAAP	19,293	16,433	20,829
Less:			
Sale of mining concessions	1,252	298	635
Sale of material and services	75	438	190
Insurance recoveries	307	213	546
Write-off of liabilities	238	2,204	388
Payment discount obtained from suppliers	690	1,026	452
Rental of property, plant and equipment	1,023	1,015	774
Compensation obtained from third parties	1	737	_
Other income	1,251	1,899	1,118
Non-operating income as classified under US GAAP, but			
calculated in accordance with Chilean GAAP	14,456	8,603	16,726
Non-operating expenses under Chilean GAAP Less:	55,341	50,755	38,420
Sales of material and services	630	_	_
Work disruption expenses	1,534	584	568
Increase in allowance for doubtful debts	129	151	2,500
Non-capitalizable exploration project expenses	12,087	13,489	9,262
Unrecoverable taxes	542	647	531
Provision for compensation and legal costs	1,010	7,986	533
Change of discount rate for staff severance indemnities provision	_	678	_
Allowances for materials, spare parts and supplies	2,055	1,188	1,628
Consulting services	281	314	175
Donations	458	896	533
Penalties	2,500	238	161
Other expenses	1,668	1,570	1,812
Non-operating expense as classified under US GAAP, but calculated in accordance with Chilean GAAP	32,447	23,014	20,717

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# j) Reclassification differences between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP (continued)

(ii) Condensed financial statements under US GAAP

The following are summarized balance sheets of the Company using a US GAAP presentation and amounts determined in accordance with US GAAP:

1.	As of December 31,		
2.	2006	2005	
Assets	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	
Current assets	849,958	743,692	
Property, plant and equipment	1,507,568	1,287,448	
Accumulated depreciation	(623,768)	(528,195)	
Property plant and equipment, net	883,800	759,253	
Goodwill	40,249	29,103	
Other assets	72,019	76,947	
Total assets	1,846,026	1,608,995	
Liabilities and shareholders' equity			
Current liabilities	241,210	464,852	
Long-term liabilities	571,695	186,193	
Minority interest	38,599	34,508	
Shareholders' equity	994,522	923,442	
Total liabilities and shareholders' equity	1,846,026	1,608,995	
1 7	, ,	, ,	
F-73			

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# j) Reclassification differences between Chilean GAAP and US GAAP (continued)

The condensed consolidated statements of income for the years ended December 31 under US GAAP and classified in accordance with US GAAP are presented as follows:

	For the y	31,	
	2006	2005	2004
Operating income	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Sales	1,042,886	895,970	788,516
Cost of sales	(767,679)	(670,213)	(618,211)
Gross margin	275,207	225,757	170,305
Selling and administrative expense	(69,662)	(61,878)	(55,705)
Operating income	205,545	163,879	114,600
Non-operating income and expense, net	(14,139)	(6,093)	(1,620)
Income taxes	(34,551)	(30,563)	(20,735)
Minority interest	(4,543)	(4,615)	(7,254)
Equity participation in income (loss) of related			
companies, net	1,952	2,596	1,835
Net income	154,264	125,204	86,826
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax:			
Minimum pension liability adjustment	_	792	(15)
Translation adjustment	(24)	_	6,460
Deferred gain from sale of swap	<u> </u>	_	
Total comprehensive income under US GAAP	154,240	125,996	93,271

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### k) Industry segment and geographic area information

Latin

The Company provides disclosures in accordance with SFAS 131, Disclosures About Segments of an Enterprise and Related Information ("SFAS 131"), which establishes standards for reporting information about operating segments in annual financial statements as well as related disclosures about products and services and geographic areas. Operating segments are defined as components of an enterprise about which separate financial statement information available is evaluated regularly by the chief operating decision maker in making decisions about allocating resources and assessing performance. In accordance with SFAS 131, the Company has five segments, which are split into geographical areas: Chile, Latin America and Caribbean except Chile, Europe, USA and Asia and other. In addition, the Company evaluates also its performance by the following group of products: Specialty plant nutrition, Iodine and derivatives, Lithium and derivatives, Industrial chemicals and Others. The accounting policies of each segment are the same as those described in the "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies" (Note 2). The following segment information is presented in accordance with US GAAP reporting requirements; however, the amounts have been determined in accordance with Chilean GAAP.

(i) Sales by product type and by geographic area for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004

Year ended		America and Caribbean		North	Asia		
<b>December 31, 2006</b>	Chile ThUS\$	(1) ThUS\$	Europe ThUS\$	America ThUS\$	and other ThUS\$	Eliminations ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
Total sales:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	114,144	114,838	203,172	201,906	78,545	(209,762)	502,843
Iodine and							
derivatives	165,814	6,965	159,783	155,992	68,651	(339,468)	217,737
Lithium and							
derivatives	46	1,422	95,342	49,651	83,786	(101,359)	128,888
Industrial chemicals	3,675	12,795	57,361	83,616	11,555	(97,718)	71,284
Others (2)	301,673	9,064	9,686	69,459	8,155	(275,903)	122,134
Total	585,352	145,084	525,344	560,624	250,692	(1,024,210)	1,042,886
Transfers between geographic areas:							
Specialty plant nutrition	25,902	11,487	66,206	70,757	35,410	(209,762)	-
Iodine and derivatives	163,943	_	- 66,927	74,934	33,664	(339,468)	-
Lithium and derivatives	_	_ 8	39,339	17,771	44,241	(101,359)	-
Industrial chemicals	1,206	3,144	29,623	52,584	11,161	(97,718)	-

Others (2)	229,481	1,904		36,363	8,155	(275,903)	
Total	420,532	16,543	202,095	252,409	132,631	(1,024,210)	_
Sales to							
unaffiliated							
customers:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	88,242	103,351	136,966	131,149	43,135		502,843
Iodine and							
derivatives	1,871	6,965	92,856	81,058	34,987		217,737
Lithium and							
derivatives	46	1,414	56,003	31,880	39,545		128,888
Industrial chemicals	2,469	9,651	27,738	31,032	394		71,284
Others (2)	72,192	7,160	9,686	33,096	_		122,134
Total	164,820	128,541	323,249	308,215	118,061		1,042,886

<sup>(1)</sup> In all tables in the segment information this region excludes Chile.

<sup>(2)</sup> Includes revenues from imported fertilizers distributed in Chile and Mexico and potassium chloride.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### k) Industry segment and geographic area information (continued)

(i) Sales by product type and by geographic area for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 (continued)

Year ended December 31, 2005	Chile ThUS\$	Latin America and Caribbean ThUS\$	Europe ThUS\$	North America ThUS\$	Asia and other ThUS\$	Eliminations ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
Total sales:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	135,864	114,055	267,572	194,050	55,468	(279,205)	487,804
Iodine and							
derivatives	84,220	8,114	115,634	115,032	43,615	(217,511)	149,104
Lithium and							
derivatives	379	1,213	72,271	37,917	21,128	(51,548)	81,360
Industrial chemicals	6,627	12,245	79,612	88,545	1,526	(118,073)	70,482
Others	207,321	8,164	10,336	59,177	46	(177,824)	107,220
Total	434,411	143,791	545,425	494,721	121,783	(844,161)	895,970
Transfers between							
geographic areas:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	47,722	9,155	131,279	72,551	18,498	(279,205)	_
Iodine and							
derivatives	82,766	460	60,481	56,318	17,486	(217,511)	_
Lithium and							
derivatives	12	52	38,180	12,132	1,172	(51,548)	_
Industrial chemicals	1,931	4,229	53,372	57,337	1,204	(118,073)	_
Others	145,894	1,708	3,817	26,376	29	(177,824)	_
Total	278,325	15,604	287,129	224,714	38,389	(844,161)	_
Sales to unaffiliated							
customers:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	88,142	104,900	136,293	121,499	36,970	_	487,804
Iodine and							
derivatives	1,454	7,654	55,153	58,714	26,129	_	149,104
Lithium and							
derivatives	367	1,161	34,091	25,785	19,956		- /
Industrial chemicals	4,696	8,016	26,240	31,208	322		, -
Others	61,427	6,456	6,519	32,801	17		,
Total	156,086	128,187	258,296	270,007	83,394	_	895,970

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# k) Industry segment and geographic area information (continued)

(i) Sales by product type and by geographic area for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 (continued)

Year ended December 31, 2004	Chile ThUS\$	Latin America and Caribbean ThUS\$	Europe ThUS\$	North America ThUS\$	Asia and other ThUS\$	Eliminations ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
Total sales:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	131,090	95,162	258,149	171,130	17,929	(244,723)	428,737
Iodine and							
derivatives	58,479	6,505	69,705	80,398	42,460	(147,052)	110,495
Lithium and							
derivatives	736	397	50,245	26,124	32,699	(47,579)	62,622
Industrial chemicals	2,238	13,351	82,806	77,997	309	(109,851)	66,850
Others	168,596	6,882	12,968	53,716	102	(122,452)	119,812
Total	361,139	122,297	473,873	409,365	93,499	(671,657)	788,516
Transfers between							
geographic areas:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	50,672	6,091	129,098	58,488	374	(244,723)	_
Iodine and							
derivatives	57,851	47	31,842	36,918	20,394	(147,052)	_
Lithium and							
derivatives	303	_	- 24,209	7,336	15,731	(47,579)	_
Industrial chemicals	1,450	3,436	54,690	50,098	177	(109,851)	_
Others	92,017	1,657	5,746	23,019	13	(122,452)	_
Total	202,293	11,231	245,585	175,859	36,689	(671,657)	_
Sales to unaffiliated							
customers:							
Specialty plant							
nutrition	80,418	89,071	129,051	112,642	17,555	_	428,737
Iodine and							
derivatives	628	6,458	37,863	43,480	22,066	<u> </u>	110,495
Lithium and							
derivatives	433	397	26,036	18,788	16,968	_	62,622
Industrial chemicals	788	9,915	28,116	27,899	132	<u> </u>	66,850
Others	76,579	5,225	7,222	30,697	89	_	119,812
Total	158,846	111,066	228,288	233,506	56,810	_	788,516

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# k) Industry segment and geographic area information (continued)

(ii) Other segment information as of and for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004:

As of and for the year ended December 31, 2006  Production facilities	Chile ThUS\$	Latin America and Caribbean ThUS\$	Europe ThUS\$	North America ThUS\$	Asia and other ThUS\$	Eliminations ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
(1):							
Pedro de Valdivia	75,280	_	-	_			75,280
María Elena	147,080	_	_	_			147,080
Coya Sur	93,320	_	-	_			93,320
Pampa Blanca	3,410		-	_			3,410
Nueva Victoria	112,880	_	-	_		_ <u> </u>	112,880
Salar de Atacama	239,640		-	_			239,640
Salar del Carmen	48,110	_	-	_		_ <u> </u>	48,110
Others	4,169		_	_ 23,03	5 6,707	_	33,911
Sub-total production							
facilities	723,889	<u> </u>	-	_ 23,03	5 6,707	_	753,631
Port facility (1)	21,692	_	-	_		_ <u> </u>	21,692
Other property, plant							
and equipment	130,250	_	-	_			130,250
Assets of commercial							
locations	6,614	64,282	3,115	2,41	3 555	(62,627)	14,352
Investments in related							
companies	835,915	15,603	18,962	48,20	2	- (900,353)	18,329
Goodwill(3)	25,348	131	10,852				36,331
Other non-current							
assets (2)(3)	876,655	_	53,669	1,75	1	(881,333)	50,742
Total long-lived							
assetslong	2,620,363	80,016	86,598	75,40	7,262	(1,844,313)	1,025,327
Expenditures on							
long-lived assets	284,639	90	14,083	80	2 318	_	299,932
Export by region	_	- 122,394	183,873	187,78	1 133,016	<u> </u>	627,064

<sup>(1)</sup> The Company's principal production facilities are located near its mines and extraction facilities in northern Chile. The following table sets forth the principal production facilities as of December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004:

<b>Location:</b>	Products:
Pedro de Valdivia	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production
María Elena	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production
Coya Sur	Nitrate, sulfate and iodine production
Pampa Blanca	Concentrated nitrate salts and iodine production
Nueva Victoria	Iodine production
Salar de Atacama	Potassium chloride, lithium chloride, potassium sulfate and boric acid
Salar del Carmen	Lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide production, Boron production
Tocopilla	Port facilities

(2)In all tables in the segment disclosure this category includes principally assets that may not be assigned to production facilities and investments hold by holding entities within the group.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

### k) Industry segment and geographic area information (continued)

(ii) Other segment information as of and for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004:

As of and for the year		Latin America					
ended December 31,		and		North	Asia		
2005	Chile	Caribbean	Europe	America		Eliminations	Total
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$
Production facilities:							
Pedro de Valdivia	73,910	_	-	_			73,910
María Elena	103,260	_	_	_			100,200
Coya Sur	60,220	_	_	_			60,220
Pampa Blanca	180	_	_	_			180
Nueva Victoria	92,380	_	-	_			92,380
Salar de Atacama	243,140	_	_	_			243,140
Salar del Carmen	41,080	_	-	_			41,080
Others	1,477	_	_	24,64	7,289		33,407
Sub-total production							
facilities	615,647	_	_	_ 24,64	7,289	<u> </u>	647,577
Port facility	19,776	_	-	_			19,776
Other property, plant							
and equipment	112,759	_	_	_			112,759
Assets of commercial							
locations	6,842	47,379	3,613	6,519	9 237	(1,852)	62,738
Investments in related							
companies	684,214	24,122	19,991	53,949	9 -	<b>—</b> (761,600)	20,676
Goodwill(3)	27,055	154		_			27,209
Other non-current							
assets(3)	884,143	140	(	5 1,80°	7 -	<b>—</b> (879,046)	7,050
Total long-lived							
assetslong	2,350,436	71,795	23,610	86,91	7,526	(1,642,498)	897,785
-							
Expenditures on							
long-lived assets	199,242	102	2,159	1,26	8 -		202,771
_							
Export by region	_	<b>—</b> 116,427	243,964	172,06	51,908	<u> </u>	584,359

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

# k) Industry segment and geographic area information (continued)

(ii) Other segment information as of and for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004:

As of and for the year ended December 31,		Latin America and		No	rth	Asia		
2004	Chile ThUS\$	Caribbean ThUS\$	Europe ThUS\$	Ame Th	erica a		Eliminations ThUS\$	Total ThUS\$
<b>Production facilities:</b>								
Pedro de Valdivia	45,320	_	-	_		. <u> </u>		45,320
María Elena	101,420		_	_		_		101,420
Coya Sur	46,210	_	-	_		. <u> </u>		46,210
Pampa Blanca	1,480		_	_		_		1,480
Nueva Victoria	25,330	_	-	_				25,330
Salar de Atacama	244,450	_	_	_		_		244,450
Salar del Carmen	39,130	_	_	_		_		39,130
Others	2,038	_	_	_ 2	6,318	_		28,356
Sub-total production								
facilities	505,378	<u> </u>	_	_ 2	6,318	_		531,696
Port facility	21,146	_	-	_		. <u> </u>		21,146
Other property, plant								
and equipment	126,683	_	_			_		126,683
Assets of commercial								
locations	6,372	5,849	1,433	3	9,650	228	(7,140)	16,392
Investments in related								
companies	897,291	9,515	9,941	1 5	8,032	_	- (958,792)	15,987
Goodwill(3)	16,952	177	341	l	_	<del>-</del>		17,470
Other non-current								
assets(3)	913,464		_	_	1,940	_	- (858,856)	56,548
Total long-lived								
assetslong	2,487,286	15,541	11,715	5 9	5,940	228	(1,824,788)	785,922
Expenditures on								
long-lived assets	87,309	132	2,488	3	616	13		90,558
Export by region	-	— 102,266	171,86	l 14	2,970	43,124	_	460,221
F-80								

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### 1) Estimated Fair Value of Financial Instruments and Derivative Financial Instruments

The accompanying tables provide disclosure of the estimated fair value of financial instruments owned by the Company. Various limitations are inherent in the presentation, including the following:

- The data excludes non-financial assets and liabilities, such as property, plant and equipment, and goodwill.
- -While the data represents management's best estimates, the data is subjective and involves significant estimates regarding current economic and market conditions and risk characteristics,

The methodologies and assumptions used depend on the terms and risk characteristics of the various instruments and include the following:

- Cash and time deposits approximate fair value because of the short-term maturity of these instruments.
- Marketable securities with a readily determinable market value are recorded at fair value,
- -Current liabilities that are contracted at variable interest rates, are considered to have a fair value equal to book value.
- -For interest-bearing liabilities with an original contractual maturity of greater than one year, the fair values are calculated by discounting contractual cash flows at current market origination rates with similar terms.
- -For forward contracts and swap agreements, fair value is determined using quoted market prices of financial instruments with similar characteristics.

The following is a detail of the Company's financial instruments' Chilean GAAP carrying amount and estimated fair value:

	As of December 31,					
	200	6	2005	5		
	US GAAP		US GAAP			
	Carrying	<b>Estimated</b>	Carrying	<b>Estimated</b>		
	Amount	Fair Value	Amount	Fair Value		
	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$	ThUS\$		
Assets:						
Cash and cash equivalents	183,943	183,943	147,956	147,956		
Short-term accounts receivable	247,650	247,650	222,032	222,032		
Long-term accounts receivable	2,388	2,388	2,379	2,379		
Derivative instruments	5,498	5,498	_			
Liabilities:						
Short-term bank debt	58,350	58,350	85,022	85,022		
	87,164	87,164	78,990	78,990		

# Short-term notes and accounts

pay	vab	le

payaore				
Derivative instruments	219	219	163	163
Current and long-term portions				
of long-term bank debt	484,981	495,761	304,881	304,835
Long-term other accounts				
payable	849	849	1,065	1,065

Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

#### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### m) Post-retirement obligations and staff severance indemnities

The Company's subsidiary SQM North America Corporation has a defined benefit, noncontributory pension plan covering substantially all employees who qualify as to age and length of service. Plan benefits are based on years of service and the employee's highest five-year average compensation during the last ten years of employment. The plan's assets consist primarily of equity mutual funds and group annuity contracts.

In September 2002, the Board of Directors of SQM North America Corporation voted to suspend the plan and as a result after December 31, 2002, participants do not earn additional benefits for future services. Such action resulted in a curtailment loss (equal to the amount of unrecognized prior service cost) of approximately US\$1.3 million for the year ended December 31, 2002.

Assumptions used in determining the actuarial present value of the projected benefit obligation as of December 31 are as follows:

	2006	2005
Weighted-average discount rate	7.0%	7.5%
Rate of increase in compensation		
levels	0.0%	0.0%
Long-term rate of return on plan		
assets	8.5%	8.5%

The long-term rate of return on assets was determined based upon past investment experience and the expectation for future experience.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### m) Post-retirement obligations and staff severance indemnities (continued)

The following table sets forth the plan's funded status and amounts recognized in the consolidated balance sheet as of December 31:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Change in benefit obligation:	тнозф	тнозф	тиозф
Benefit obligation at beginning of year	5,184	5,080	4,831
Service cost	17	16	15
Interest cost	381	369	362
Actuarial loss	359	(37)	115
Benefits paid	(245)	(244)	(243)
Benefit obligation at end of the year	5,696	5,184	5,080
Change in plan assets:			
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year	5,223	4,967	4,713
Employer contributions	18	_	82
Actual return (loss) on plan assets	625	500	414
Benefits paid	(245)	(244)	(243)
Fair value of plan assets at end of year	5,621	5,223	4,966
Funded status	(75)	39	(114)
Unrecognized transitional asset		_	_
Unrecognized net actuarial loss	1,133	1,133	1,165
Adjustment to recognize minimum pension liability	(1,208)	(1,094)	(1,279)
Accrued pension (liability)/ prepaid pension cost	(75)	39	(114)

Net periodic pension expense was comprised of the following components for the years ended December 31, 2004, 2005 and 2006:

	2006 ThUS\$	2005 ThUS\$	2004 ThUS\$
Service cost or benefits earned during the period	17	16	15
Interest cost on benefit obligation	381	369	362
Actual return on plan assets	(625)	(500)	(414)
Amortization of unrecognized transitional asset	<u> </u>	_	_
Other	236	147	91
Net periodic pension expense	9	32	54

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### m) Post-retirement obligations and staff severance indemnities (continued)

The plan's asset allocations by asset category as of December 31 are as follows:

	2006	2005
Growth securities	53%	68%
Treasury securities	_	1%
International securities	21%	15%
Growth & income securities	25%	15%
Money market funds	1%	1%
Total	100%	100%

The transition liability (asset) re-established on January 1, 1992 is being amortized in level amounts over 11.66 years. As of January 1, 2003, the transition asset has been fully amortized.

The excess of the unrecognized (gain) or loss (if any) over the larger of 10% of the projected benefit obligation or 10% of the market related value of assets is amortized in level amounts over 12-48 years.

All unrecognized prior service costs have been considered fully amortized as a result of the December 31, 2002 curtailment brought about as the result of the December 31, 2002 cessation of benefit accruals.

As of December 31, 2006 the pension plan benefits expected to be paid in the future are as follows:

ThIIS\$

	тисьф
2007	253
2008	274
2009	340
2010	356
2011	396
Years	
2012-2015	2,504

#### n) Cash and cash equivalents

Under Chilean GAAP cash and cash equivalents are considered to be all highly liquid investments with a remaining maturity of less than 90 days as of the closing date of the financial statements, whereas, US GAAP considers cash and cash equivalents to be all highly liquid investments with an original maturity date of less than 90 days. The difference between the balance under US GAAP and Chilean GAAP of cash and cash equivalents is not material for the periods presented.

Under US GAAP, the cash movements of subsidiaries in the development stage would be included in the consolidated statement of cash flows, as described in paragraph I e). The effect on the consolidated statement of cash flows is not material for the periods presented.

# Sociedad Química y Minera de Chile S.A. and Subsidiaries Notes to the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Expressed in thousands US dollars, except as stated)

### Note 29 - Differences between Chilean and United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (continued)

#### o) Restricted assets

The amount of consolidated retained earnings that represents undistributed earnings of 50% or less investees accounted for by the equity method amounts to ThUS\$ 1,494, as of December 31, 2006.

### p) Recently issued accounting pronouncements

FIN 48 "Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes"

In July 2006, the FASB issued FASB Interpretation No. 48 ("FIN 48"), "Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes". FIN 48 is an interpretation of SFAS No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes," and seeks to reduce the diversity in practice associated with certain aspects of measurement and recognition in accounting for income taxes. FIN 48 clarifies the accounting for income taxes by prescribing a minimum threshold a tax position is required to meet before being recognized in the financial statements. In addition, FIN 48 provides guidance on derecognition, classification, interest and penalties, accounting in interim periods and requires expanded disclosure with respect to the uncertainty in income taxes. FIN 48 is effective as of the beginning of our 2007 fiscal year. The cumulative effect, if any, of applying FIN 48 is to be reported as an adjustment to the opening balance of retained earnings in the year of adoption. Management is currently evaluating the effect of this interpretation on the Company's results of operations and financial condition.